NOVEMBER 11, 1915

# IGHT O Money PREPAID

## You

and almost unheard of 't want you to take any we have any right to nce. We just want to Mantle Lamps in your free. That is the only of the wonderful white

## e Responsible Party

and and distribute the Aladdin. kes the agency will have the ing the exclusive rights and \$50.00 to \$300.00 per month, amount of time he can

## ith Rigs ig Money

ience Needed

rm home or small town nome after trying. One farmer who ng in his life before writes: "It seven days." Another who all the seven days as a seven days as a seven days as a seven days as a seven agency work for 10 years." posed of 34 lamps out of 31 others who are coining money ngly.

## in Six Weeks

copy of a letter written us our enthusiastic farmer disade over \$2000 during spare ters:

sell the Aladdin. It makes is and it is easy to convince est lamp on the market. It is a demonstrator and lough it has had pretty rough and a half.

d Feb. 20 I sold about 275 anything that would sell a."

## redit Helps Him

Lexington, Jan. 22
er me one of the family, genof credit made it possible for
nclosed please find order for
nat under this plan I can hanes up. So please consider me
locality.

ruly yours, L. H. WYSONG.

## irl Wins Big Success

Brighton, Dec. 2
wed the lamps in good order—
a. I have disposed of my first
place I left a lamp the people
away. They all say, "The

s from one of our schoolgirl ho sold four dozen lamps in a ng her spare time when not home duties.

distributor's prices erritory is taken.

mpany world

INNIPEG

PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER YEAR.

CONTROL OF THE STOCK, DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE, VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE.\*

ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875,

Vol. L.

LONDON, ONTARIO, NOVEMBER 18, 1915.

No. 1208

## Rural Systems A Success

RURAL telephone systems have long since been proven a great convenience to the farmer in his domestic life. They have been proven a profitable business investment, too. The residents of any rural locality that is without telephone service are actually under a great handicap.

If your locality does not enjoy the benefits of telephone service, it is time some one got to work and stirred things up. Very likely you could get two or three other progressive farmers to assist you in forming an independent local telephone company or in getting your municipality to install a municipal telephone system. There are quite a number of new independent systems being organized to-day by local companies and municipalities. Your community should be numbered among them.

Write us for information about how to organize an independent telephone system. We have assisted others with valuable and reliable information, plans, estimates, etc. We can give you practical advice, and also save you money on almost all kinds of construction materials required in the building of an up-to-date system.



Every telephone in a separate case ready to go on the wall

Our telephones are strictly upto-the-minute in design, and unsurpassed in quality of materials and workmanship. They are sold at very reasonable prices.

Write for copies of our latest telephone bulletins, Nos. 3 and 4. They are free to readers of this publication.

## Canadian Independent Telephone Co., Limited

261 Adelaide Street West, Toronto

## Putting It Up To Page

Come to us when you want advice about Power on your farm. We are specialists on this subject, and our business is large enough to remove us from the petty consideration of immediate sales. In other words, we can afford to be frank, and we'll tell you freely if, after knowing the facts about your farm, we decide you cannot use one of our engines to advantage.

We must confess, however, that we've seen but few farms that wouldn't be the better for a little real power.

Now, please feel free to put it up to us. Write the Page Farm Power Information Bureau for the facts about Farm Power. Let Page experts tell you whether or not you need an engine; if needing one, what size engine to buy; and, having bought one, how to use it to best advantage.

Just clip out this ad. and send it to us, first marking an X opposite the use you are most likely to put an engine to on your farm—whether for

Pumping Waler
Cream Separating
Running a Churn
Running an Ensilage Culter
Running a Threshing Machine
Running a Power Saw
Helping in the Work Shop
Running a Cider Mill

Drilling Wells
Operating a Washing Machine
Filling a Silo
Handling Hay and Grain
Spraying the Orchard
Driving a Force Pump

Immediately we hear from you, the experts of our Free Information Bureau will get to work on your requirements and give you the necessary advice by return mail, free of charge, and without putting you under the slightest obligation.

If we decide that you need an engine, and if you decide to accept our advice, the next step will be to act on our special offer of a Free 30-days Trial of a Page Engine on your farm. In the meantime, write:

FARM POWER INFORMATION BUREAU

## THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY

LIMITTED. 1137 King Street, West, Toronto

Wire Fence, Concrete Reinforcement, Wood Saws, Farm Trucks, Feed Grinders, Pumping Outfits, Roofing, Marine Engines, Etc., Etc.



### Rebuilt Portable and Traction **Engines and Threshers**

All sizes, for sale cheap. Complete threshing outfit, traction engine with cab, separator, wind stacker, in good operative conditions \$875

The Robt. Bell Engine & Thresher Company, Limited SEAFORTH, ONTARIO



CUT THIS OUT

Farmer's Advocate Pen Coupon, Value 4c Farmer's Advocate Pen Coupon, Value 4c.

Send this coupon with remittance of only \$1.52 direct to the Fleet Pen Co., 119 Fleet Street, London, England. In return you will receive by registered post, free, a splendid British-made 14ct. gold nibbed self-filling, Fleet Fountain Pen, value \$4 (10s. 6d.). Further coupors, up to 13, will each count as 4c. of the price, so you may send 14 coupons and only \$1. Say whether you require a the mediant or broad nib. This great offer is made to introduce the famous Fleet Fin to Canada. Over 1900,000 have been seld in England. Agents Winter. Liberal Terms. Agents Wince Liberal Terms.



GILSON "GOES - LIKE - SIXTY" ENGINE

MORE VALUE, MORE POWER, MORE SERVICE, MORE SATISFACTION.

Does SERVICE, SAFETY and SATISFACTION mean nothing to you? Does money saved in repairs and expense bills, time, equipment, etc., mean anything to you? Get Gilson Facts and find out how the Gilson 60-speed and 100% Service Engines do the greatest variety of work—give the maximum satisfaction—are trouble proof and fool proof. Their scientific design makes them absolutely safe—they are approved by the National Board of Fire Underwriters; no insurance troubles.

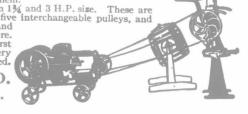
NEW FEATURES AND LATEST IMPROVEMENTS.

NEW FEATURES AND LATEST IMPROVEMENTS.

The new Gilson 100% SERVICE ENGINES, 4 H.P. and upwards, are equipped with our new friction clutch pulley with 5 interchangeable rims, each of a different diameter. Change to the proper speed for every job in a few minutes. A NEW and EXCLUSIVE GILSON FEATURE. These engines are also epuipped with a magneto, without batteries or coil, with spark retarder,—no cranking necessary. A child can start them.

We also make 60-SPEED engines in 1½ and 3 H.P. size. These are mounted on truck, with line shaft and five interchangeable pulleys, and pump-jack. Drop us a card to-day, and we will send you full descriptive literature. We are making special prices to the first purchasers of one of these engines in every locality. Write NOW. Agents Wanted.

GILSON MFG., CO., LTD. 2209 York St., Guelph, Ont.



FOR THE SETTLER IN

Millions of acres of virgin soil, obtainable free, at a nominal cost, are calling for cultivation. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario a home awaits you.

For full information as to terms, regulations and settlers' rates, write to:

HON. JAS. S. DUFF, Minister of Agriculture H.A.MACDONELL, Director of Colonization Parliament Buildings, TORONTO, ONT.

## Three Score and Four

64 years is a long time. A product that can hold the popularity of the entire Dominion for 64 years must be meritorious-dependable.

## Eddy's Matches

have been the same good matches since 1851. Like Eddy's Fibreware and Eddy's Washboards, they are considered standard by all loyal Canadians under the "Made-in-Canada" banner.



## Synopsis of Canadian North-West Land Regulations

THE sole head of a family, or any male over if years old, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Santatchewan or Alberta. Applicant must appear appears at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the District. Entry by proxy may be made at any Dominion Lands Agency (but sole Sub-Agency), on certain conditions.

Duties—Six months residence upon and cativation of the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres, on a certain conditions. A habitable house is required, except where residence is performed in the

In certain districts a homesteader in good standing may pre-empt a quarter-section along-side his homestead. Price \$3.00 per acre.

Duties—Six months residence in each of three years after earning homestead patent; also so acres extra cultivation. Pre-emption patent may be obtained as soon as homestead patent. certain conditions.

A settler who has exhausted his homestead right may take a purchased homestead in certain directs. Price \$3.00 per acre. Duties—Must resist months in each of three years, cultivate acres and erect a house worth \$300.

The area of cultivation is subject to reduction n case of rough, scrubby or stony land. Live stock may be substituted for cultivation under certain conditions.

W. W. CORY, C.M.G., Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this adver-tisement will not be paid for.—64388.



or any class of building from Concrete Block. The London Adjustable Concrete Block. Machine makes every kind and size of Block. High grade. Moderate price. We manufacture a full line of Concrete Machinery. Send for Catalogue No. 3.

LONDON CONCRETE MACHINERY CO.
Dept. B, London, Ontario
World's Largest Manufacturers of Concrete Machinery

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE

Please Mention Advocate

bel we we

Sarr shov

Can old-t redu to t Figu you

> last we d

pany

have Th colun to De will 1

1915. made advar These to an Our

fence

We made hard s Wire : most

the m ment

## Three Score and Four

4 years is a long time. product that can hold he popularity of the ntire Dominion for 64 ears must be meritorius-dependable.

# Eddy's

ave been the same o o d matches since 351. Like Eddy's Fibreare and Eddy's Washpards, they are condered standard by all yal Canadians under ne "Made-in-Canada" anner.



## opsis of Canadian North-West Land Regulations

of the land in each of three years. A left may live within nine miles of his if on a farm of at least 80 acres, on a disting. A habitable house is required.

tain districts a homesteader in good may pre-empt a quarter-section along-omestead. Price \$3.00 per acre.

Six months residence in each of three rearning homestead patent; also so a cultivation. Pre-emption patent may ed as soon as homestead patent, and additions.

r who has exhausted his homestead right a purchased homestead in certain discessions and a purchased homestead in certain discessions. Must reside the second of three years, cultivate a perect a house worth \$300.

a of cultivation is subject to reduction f rough, scrubby or stony land. Live to be substituted for cultivation under

W. W. CORY, C.M.G., Deputy of the Minister of the Interior Inauthorized publication of this edver-rill not be paid for.—64388.



CONCRETE MACHINERY CO.

ARNOTT INSTITUTE

e Mention Advocate

## SARNIA FENCE PRICES



## Advance Dec. 15, 1915

ALL FULL No. 9 GAUGE WIRE

## MADE IN CANADA

We are the last to advance our prices. Buy your next year's requirements at the prices listed below and save a large percentage of your fence money. In accordance with our usual custom, we are giving you an opportunity to buy before the prices advance. You no doubt realize that we are the only company who follow this practice.

### SARNIA FENCE FIRST WHY?

When you invest a dollar in Sarnia Fence you not only make a good investment, but you show your appreciation of the service the Sarnia Fence Company did for the farmers of Canada when they broke up the old-time Fence Combine and reduced the price of wire fence to the farmers to nearly half. Figure how much we have saved you in dollars and cents in the last five years, and if you think we deserve your business let us have your next order.

## PLEASE NOTE

The prices listed in the first column of this ad. are good up to Dec. 15. The second column will be effective after Dec. 15, 1915. This advance has been made necessary by the repeated advance in the price of steel. These prices are Freight Prepaid to any station in Old Ontario. Our guarantee applies on all fence sold. Read it.

## GUARANTEE

We guarantee our fence to be made from the best galvanized hard steel wire, both stay, line wire and knot, and to be the most perfectly woven fence on the market, and of full government gauge No. 9 wire.

WE SET THE PRICE, OTHERS DEVOTE THEIR ENERGY TO TRY TO MEET OUR PRICES.

5-40-0

HORSE AND CATTLE FENCE.
Has 5 line wires, 40 in. high, 9 stays
to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing
10, 10, 10, 10. Weight per rod 6½ lbs. Price

6-40-0 HORSE AND CATTLE FENCE.
Has 6 line wires, 40 in. high, 9 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 7, 7, 8, 9, 9. Weight per rod 7½ lbs. Price per rod

7-40-0 HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP FENCE. Has 7 line wires, 40 in. high, 9 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 5, 6, 6, 7, 7½, 8½. Weight per rod 8½ lbs. Price per rod.

7-48-0 HORSE AND CATTLE FENCE. Has 7 line wires, 48 in. high, 9 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11. Weight per rod 9 lbs. Price per rod

**8–40** GENERAL STOCK FENCE. Has 8 line wires, 40 in. high, 12 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 5, 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6. Weight per rod 10½ lbs. Price per rod

8-48 GENERAL STOCK FENCE. Has 8 line wires, 48 in. high, 12 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9. Weight per rod 11 lbs. Price per rod

9-48-0 GENERAL STOCK FENCE. Has 9 line wires, 48 in. high, 9 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 8, 8, 9. Weight per rod 11 lbs. Price per

9-48-05 SPECIAL HORSE AND CATTLE FENCE. Has 9 line wires 48 inches high, 9 stays to the rod, all No. 9 Hard steel wire. Spacing 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, Weight per rod 11 lbs. 9-48 GENERAL STOCK FENCE. Has 9 line wires, 48 in. high, 12 stays to the rod, all No. 9 Hard steel wire, spacing 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 8, 8, 9. Weight per rod 12 lbs. Price per rod, freight prepaid

10-50 HORSE, CATTLE, SHEEP AND HOG FENCE. Has 10 line wires, 50 in. high, 12 stays to the rod, all No. 9. Hard steel wire, spacing 3, 3½, 3½, 4¾, 5½, 6, 8, 8, 8. Weight per rod 13¼ lbs. per rod.

POULTRY FENCES 18-48-P STOCK AND POULTRY FENCE. Has 18 line wires, 48 in. high, 24 stays to the rod, top and bottom wire No. 9, filling No. 13 hard steel wire, spacing 13%, 13%, 13%, 13%, 13%, 21½, 3, 3½, 4, 4, 4, 4. Weight-12 lbs.

21-60-P STOCK AND POULTRY FENCE Has 21 line wires, 60 in. high, 24 stays to the rod, top and bottom wires No. 9, filling No. 13 hard steel wire, spacing 13%, 13%, 13%, 13%, 13%, 12%, 2½, 3, 3½, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, Weight 14 lbs...

FENCE ACCESSORIES	
WALK GATE 3½x48	
FARM GATE, 12x48,	
FARM GATE, 13x48,	
FARM GATE, 14x48,	
FARM GATE, 16x48,	
STAPLE GALVANIZED, 1¾ in. per box of 25 lbs	f
BRACE WIRE, No. 9 Soft, per coil 25 lbs	
STRETCHER, All iron top and botton, dra very heavy tested chain, extra single wire cretch and splicer, the best stretcher made at any price	er

PRICE Delivered at your station after Dec. 15

21c. 20c. 23c. 25c.

26c. 28c.

27c. 29c. 34c.

42c. 48c. \$2.50 3.75 4.00 4.004.25

4.50

5.00

1.00

8.00

.90

4.25

4.75

.75

.75

7.50

32c. 36c. 34c. 34c. 36c. 34c. 36c. 37c. 39c. 43c. 40c. 44c. 51c. \$2.60

## PRICE

Sarnia Fence is sold direct from Factory to Farmer, cutting out all agents' commissions, dealers' profits and bad debts, and giving you our fence at first

The enormous amount of material that passes daily through our factory has resulted in a most economical system of handling. We can handle our present large tonnage to a better advantage to-day than we could our small tonnage three years ago.

Combining these features— Our Direct Selling Policy—Our Low Cost of Manufacturing— Our Absolute Guarantee—and the fact that we are not connected in any way with a combine for the elimination of competition, we believe you will give us credit for being in a position to sell you the best fence it is possible to make at the lowest cost.

## QUALITY

Sarnia Fence is the best known fence in the Dominion of Canada to-day, which is due largely to the fact that it has lived up to every claim we have made for it. From the first we have used a most rigid system of inspection that insures our customers of getting the most perfect fence possible.

We buy our wire on the open market of the world, and our business is of such a tremendous volume that we are in a position to demand the best. Our wire is galvanized to the highest possible standard, and is all full government gauge No. 9 wire.

## THE SARNIA FENCE CO., Limited, SARNIA, ONT.

Fence Put Up in 20, 30, 40 Rod Rolls Only

less.

Word

About

preventing dangerous and unnecessary draughts.

## Is YOUR Barn

LIRST of all—the Roof—is it shingled **I** with "Oshawa" or "George" Shingles? No matter how strong the foundation, or how tight the walls, if the roof is not weather-tight, fireproof and permanent, the building isor soon will bea large volume of air be kept constantly moving, but not too quickly, worth-

## "Pedlarized"?

DEDLAR'S "Oshawa" Galvanized Steel Shingles have stood the test of time. Made in two distinct models, 660A and 660B, the "Oshawa" Shingle (size  $16^{\prime\prime\prime}$ ° x  $20^{\prime\prime\prime}$ ) is ideal for Ventilation the average barn or dwelling. The OOD Ventilation is very important to the "George" (size health of your stock, or the successful marketing of your crops. A poorly ventilated barn might easily cost you more than a new building. Proper ventilation demands that

 $24'' \times 24''$ ), for extra large

. roots.

"Superior"

is storm-proof, bird-proof, durable, and prevents a downward current of air. It is made with a stationary cap, which is acted upon by the natural air currents, so as to produce a suction which draws up the impure

air. This impure air is replaced by pure, fresh air which enters through inlets in, or near, the floor, preventing the accumulation of hot air, vapors and gases which are, all too often, responsible for damage to stock or grain.

Address nearest Branch.

Write to-day for literature, and ask for Booklet "V.L.F."

**Executive Office and Factories:** 

OSHAWA, ONT.

WINNIPEG

BASIC SLAG

MONTREAL

Branches:

O you use fertilizer? If so, what does it cost you? Probably \$30.00 to \$35.00 per ton. SYDNEY BASIC SLAG costs \$20.00 per ton, and is giving at least as good results as any fertilizer on the market.

> Is it not worth your while to investigate?

Send us your name and address and let our general sales agent call and tell you about SYDNEY BASIC SLAG.

The Cross Fertilizer Co. LIMITED

SYDNEY

**NOVA SCOTIA** 

most lightno smoke-no smell Lamps ROYALITE **OIL GIVES BEST RESULTS** 

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

did to th A Cab

are compe

cheaper to Every the way is

being ford

People

('anada ?

A prom States put

tires from

about four like suicide If you v he is going you had th

this year to

It was a wet harves feeds. The but the car

veterinary : "Because taking the affairs. W to our resp nation which will the mo

Commission in the press thing most there was 1 sentatives a commission quiring to c this one is. government is a wide fie

FOUNDED 1866

Oshawa" Galvanized s have stood the test Made in two distinct 660A and 660B, the nawa" Shingle (size "x 20" is ideal for the average barn or dwelling. The "George" (size 24" x 24"), for extra large

roofs.

e, fresh air which loor, preventing gases which are, stock or grain.

ONT.

WINNIPEG

no smell Lamps

ention "The Farmer's Advocate.

Vol. L.

## EDITORIAL.

A fine fall partially made up for what the rain did to the farmer during the summer.

A Cabinet lasts about two weeks in Greece, where it seems to be always "time for a change."

Many a buyer of feeding cattle is year by year being forced to the conclusion that it would be cheaper to raise the feeders.

just as busy and profitable as the summer; and the way is by keeping live stock.

went with Kitchener. If so the Hun will surely run up against another impenetrable wall of steel.

If it has not already been attended to it is time to begin preparing for winter. Even Indian tage of tractor farming. However, inventive Summer cannot endure the north wind and the and mechanical genius, seeing the need of the

where but in Canada. Why not in Canada? ing on at least the larger farms in Eastern Horses are needed for the war. Why not from Canada, if not on almost all farms. High prices ('anada ?

day the Krupps subscribed \$10,000,000 to the and the man with much work to do in the field

A prominent agricultural editor in the United States puts the average life of the man who retires from the farm to the city pavement at about four years. Retiring from the farm looks less present indications fail the small, handy like suicide.

If you will need a hired man next year, unless he is going to enlist, you had better keep the one you had this year. It will not prove profitable this year to turn the hired man out for the win-

It was a summer of bad weeds and, owing to wet harvest weather, it will be a winter of bad feeds. The careful feeder will win out all right, but the careless may be a good customer of the veterinary surgeon.

'Because of the war' many Canadians are not taking the interest they should in Canadian home affairs. We must not let the war news blind us to our responsibilities right here in Canada. The nation which best attends to business at home will the more quickly win the war.

Canada's new commission, called at first "A Commission on Natural Resources" is now termed in the press an "Economic Commission." Of one thing most farmers seem sure, in its appointment there was plenty of economy in so far as representatives of agriculture were concerned. If ever a commission was placed in the position of requiring to do something to justify its existence this one is, and the people look for results in government action upon a prompt report. There is a wide field.

LONDON, ONTARIO, NOVEMBER 18, 1915.

Is the Day of the Tractor Dawning?

The first demonstration of tractor farming  $\mathbf{w}_{\mathbf{a}}\mathbf{s}$ held at the Ontario Agricultural College Farm, Guelph, in connection with the annual Provincial Plowing Match, November 5. Compared with previous plowing matches the number of people in attendance was several times greater than the best record of recent years. Whether or not it An open fall should not mean that the cattle would be safe to say that all those over and are compelled to forage all their feed until Christ- above the average plowing match attendance came to see the tractors we are not prepared to say. There is a certain amount of sentiment connected with the Royal City and the Ontario Agricultural College which may have brought some, but doubtless many were there to see, for the first time, plowing being done by gas tractors, Every farmer should plan to make the winter big and small, and the interest shown by the large crowd which followed each of the five tractors on the grounds back and forth across the field would bear out this contention. The tractor is not a People are wondering if Kitchener's new army new thing in Canadian agriculture, but it is a new thing in the agriculture of Eastern Canada, where fences which divide the country into small farms and the small farms into smaller fields do not permit of the long rounds so much to the advan-Eastern farmer and working together, have evolved or are evolving horseless power which The horse seems to be in great demand every- may yet do the bulk of the plowing and cultivatfor feed and an over-supply of scarcely saleable horses are beginning to cause the Eastern farmer The makers of militarism are beginning to do to do some figuring in connection with the horsetheir little part in keeping it alive. The other power maintained by hay and oats on his farm, as well as a great deal of barn work which requires power is beginning to consider the advisability of an engine to do this work. We do not mean by this that the horse is to be superseded on the farm, but we do mean that untractor is going to be in the near future a factor in Ontario and Eastern agriculture. We wish to lay emphasis on the handiness of this machine. Under present conditions of mixed farming which requires comparatively small fields and many fences the large tractor cannot be a big success in this part of the country. The place for it, if it has a place, is on the prairie, where nothing obstructs its extended way. The East must have a machine which can be used to plow and cultivate the land and can be quickly run into place to grind feed, fill silo, saw wood, and thresh if need be. It must not be big and awkward. It must be capable of being turned in a small space, comparatively light and not too expensive. It must be remembered that the Eastern farm is not a farm of thousands of acres, but of fifties, and hundreds and such farms, to be operated successfully, cannot carry too much overhead expense in implements and machinery. The big tractor received a severe set-back in the West largely because of the enormous cost of purchasing it with the large outfit which must go with it and the great expense of upkeep. We believe that manufacturers realize that the East, if it is to take up tractor farming, must be provided with a handy, small, comparatively low-priced, and yet durable and efficient engine, and we look for more of these in the near future. The problem of power for the farm is one of the live questions with the progressive farmer in Eastern Canada, and he is

which will do the work he has to be done at a saving in expense to him. He wants a generalpurpose tractor.

No. 1208

Limiting Canadian Lamb.

Breeders and feeders of sheep and lambs have noticed the change which has taken place in the market demands, especially for lamb, during the past few years. 'Two years ago, when the writer was visiting the large stock yards in Buffalo, N. Y., a prominent buyer on the Exchange remarked, regarding Canadian lambs, that they were altogether too heavy and that in preference to the Ontario 90-to-120-tb. lamb they would take the range lamb of 75 to 80 Its. every time. A few weeks ago a representative of this paper visited the Union Stock Yards at Toronto and found the same conditions there. The lamb most in favor was one weighing, live weight, around 80 lbs. This condition of affairs presents a problem, not easily solvable, to the sheep breeder of the East. What is he going to do about it? The people in the city, according to the retail butcher, demand smaller lambs. We sometimes wonder whether or not the average consumer of lamb knows whether he gets his lamb chops or his leg of lamb from an 80-tb. lamb or from a 100-or-120-lb. lamb. We also wonder whether the retail butcher, in cutting up his lambs, charges a smaller price per 1b. for the choice lamb from the heavier carcass than from that supplied his customers from the lean, light lamb, but this is apart from the question. The market demands a light lamb, how is the breeder of our recognized breeds of sheep and the man who prizes size, substance and weight, in his flock going to produce the real choice lamb that our commission men pay the highest prices for, namely the 80-lb. finished product?

When the buyer of sheep for breeding purposes goes into a flock of any of the recognized breeds to look for lambs for breeding purposes, does he ever pick the 75-and-80-lb. class of lamb? No! He is looking for the lamb, which, in the fall, will weigh from 115 to 130 lbs., and he does not hesitate to call the light lamb a scrub and advise the breeder to let the butcher have it. These big, growthy lambs usually grow into large, square, heavy sheep and go on and produce more lambs which in the fall will weigh like they, themselves, did well over the 100-lb, mark. The market calls this heavy lamb a cull, the breeder calls the light lamb a cull. From the viewpoint of sheep breeding the breeder is right, and must always remain so, but the breeder of any class of stock cannot ignore market demands. It is all very well to say that the bulk of the rams bred in pure-bred flocks in the East go West to be used on range flocks of small ewes where they produce the light lamb required, but do they? and then what about the breeding flocks at home in Ontario? The good grade flocks of sheep in this Province are composed of big, strong ewes, which, when mated with a pure-bred ram of their breed, will produce a lamb which will go away over the 75-or-80-mb, mark in the fall. There is no way out of it, the breeders of sheep in the East must either deteriorate their flocks and bring them down in weight to a point which no breeder would consider safe and in the interests of sheep breeding, or they must go on producing the heavy sheep, and to the mind of the expert breeder the best sheep, and take for him the smaller price per ib. on the market. In the end ready to purchase the minute he sees something we believe the breeder will be ahead to produce

NOVI

is keel

ment '

wheat

moves

ing at

to us

questio

the Sa

politics

have t

he can

too pr

and ar

erative

this co

vative,

thing v

Canada

Every

larly t

of wha

should

culture

is not

prices

exorbit

this wo

to sell

Will he

## The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager.

Agents for 'The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal,' Winnipeg, Man.

4. THE PARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday. It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties,

handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s.; in advance. 3. ADVERTISING RATES.—Single insertion, 25 cents per line,

agate. Contract rates furnished on application.
4. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.

6. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper

rdered to be discontinued 6. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise

THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.
 ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post-office Address Must be Given"

be Given."

WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new

change of address should give the old as well as the new

P. O. address.

12. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vesetables not generally known. Particulars of Evert. or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not ments fried, or improved methods of outlivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on re-

13. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED
AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.

14. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any fadividual connected with the paper.

not to any individual composition of Address—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited), London, Canada.

the heavy sheep at the reduced price rather than attempt to produce the light sheep which tops the market in price per lb. Our breeds cannot be so reduced in weight per individual animal to

meet this demand without permanently injuring

them constitutionally and in point of conforma-

We have talked with several sheep breeders on this very question, and most of them, rarticularly those producing the heavier breeds of sheep, have decided that for themselves, at least, the policy will be to produce the heavy lamb and take the smaller price. We have written others of the important sheep men in the country and

publish here a reply from one of them: "In acknowledgement of your letter I beg to state that the lamb carcass which commands the top price has been assuming within recent years more and more a weight from 35 to 45 pounds. Consumers have been demanding a carcass of this proportion probably due to the reason that they find this size represents 'real lamb.' Lambs can be brought up to this weight and still retain a goodly portion of the lamb fat, which beyond it

they most generally lose. The demands of the market in this respect will compel the sheepraiser to dispose of his lambs earlier, and to do so vary his breeding season to meet the requirements. I do not think it need react against the production of the larger breeds, since they are used almost exclusively for winter lambs. In the latter case, the lambs are sent to the shambles when they are from 10 to 14 weeks old, and it has been found by long experience that a more delicate carcass, in higher favor with the consumer, is obtained than where smaller and less rapidly maturing types of sheep are used. In other words, the baby fat still remains with the large breeds, which gives the carcass a fuller and better appearance and makes the flesh more tender."

We cannot agree with all this writer states with regard to the sheep industry. It is impossible for all breeders to sell their lambs as outlined in his letter. There is only one breeding season, the fall, for the heavy breeds of sheep and even though the ewes be bred very late the lambs, on luxuriant Ontario pasture, will exceed the

following fall. Besides, the best lamb is not the the lamb that is growing rapidly but one which has reached a certain stage of maturity, so far as growth is concerned, and is fat. We do not think that the sheep raiser can overcome the difficulty by disposing of his lambs early. If he does so there will be a market glut at certain times of the year and a scarcity of lamb on the market during the remainder of the time, which will prove unprofitable to the majority of sheep breeders. We cannot agree, either, that most of the lambs from the majority of the heavy breeds in Ontario and the East are sent to the shambles at from 10 to 14 weeks old. This is the hothouse lamb business, which, owing to the fact that the demand is limited in Canada up to the present has never been developed on a large scale in this country.

Here is what another says:

"Lamb and mutton have never been in popular demand in Canada as compared with beef or even pork. In Ontario, at least, the very large majority of sheep and lambs which find their way to market are of the white-faced, long-wooled variety. Would it be safe then to draw the inference that sheep of this type are not the kind to encourage the consumption of this kind of meat, than which there is none better, if we are

served with the right kind?

"Let us look to England, London and the Smithfield market. They have been breeding sheep and eating sheep a great many more years than we in Canada have. The British sheep breeder has been catering to a very particular market, to an Englishman, who appreciates good meat and knows it when he tastes it. highest-priced mutton on this market is the Scotch Black Face Mountain sheep. very small, lean sheep just about as far removed from the heavy, fat sheep as it is possible to get. I would not say from this that Canadian breeders should all try to go into this breed of sheep, for their special condition of climate and feed makes this breed desirable more than others, rather than of their popularity on the London market. Some years ago in this Province there existed a very brisk trade in Cotswolds, Lincolns and Leicesters to the Western States where range conditions prevailed. These were taken over there to cross on the Merino ewes for the purpose of producing a heavy fleece and a marketable type of lamb, for Merino lamb and mutton can stand some improvement before it is called desir-One of the results of this trade has been the starting of small flocks of these breeds all over this Province for the purpose of supplying that trade and naturally a large number of these rams found their way into Ontario grade flocks with the inevitable result that these are now well-graded, long-wool flocks and the lambs, when ready for market, are not only too heavy in weight but what is worse are fat in proportion to lean and strong in flavor and coarse in the In England these breeds are scarcely kept for selling on grade flocks but are used for crossing purposes or sold for export to be used for crossing purposes. Other types are at a premium on the market and thus there is no encouragement to breed along those lines. have been asked to suggest some scheme or campaign to encourage the Ontario farmer to go out of the heavy sheep into the lighter breeds. I suggested that the price be spread sufficiently to show him that one type was more profitable than, the other. And I think that this would be the easiest and most practical way to educate the average farmer. Butchers will have to pay for what they want, if they get it, and if this course is followed out then the farmer will require to change from one type to the

The only criticism we have to offer of the foregoing letter is that it is not only the long-wool breeds that are too heavy, but the Down breeds and their grades are also too heavy for the present-day market demands. One breed may be a little nearer the butcher's weight than another but the fact is that all of our best-known and most highly-prized breeds, long-wools and shortwools, at present produce lambs, which, at saleable age, are away above the weight which the butcher sets as the best weight for lambs. It is not a question of breeds to our mind but a question for every sheep breeder regardless of his breed to take into consideration. Judges at fairs, put the red ribbons on the sheep and the lamb which has size, substance, weight and quality. Whoever saw an 80-th, lamb win in our best shows, and who wants to see it, as far as breeding classes are concerned? Even our market classes of wethers never contain lambs so light. Butchers will pay very high prices per lb. for a wether which is good enough to win at market demand so far as weight is concerned the such shows as the Guelph Winter Fair, or the

Chicago International Exhibition and, at the same time when buying lambs in the country, they object to weight and fat, while their prize lamb may weigh 140 lbs. and be loaded with fat. We have not solved the problem and we do not see that the breeder of pure-bred sheep is justified in attempting to fine down his sheep to a point which will meet with the butcher's approval. We would soon have nothing but miserable culls and we should not like to see the day, that, from the breeder's standpoint, a good lamb was an 80lb. lamb. It seems to us that if the choice lamb for the market will continue to weigh not more than 80 lbs., it must continue to be produced from an inferior class of grade range ewes mated with good rams from the pure-bred flocks, and the Ontario farmer, who owns a grade flock of sheep or even a pure-bred flock from which many head go each year to the butcher, is on much safer ground to continue to produce what is recognized by breeders as good lambs of their breed.

What About Free Wheat?

During the past few weeks Canadian papers. daily and weekly, have been giving prominence to a discussion on the question of free wheat, meaning duty-free wheat between Canada and the United States. During the time that this discussion has been going on the best grades of wheat have been selling on the leading United States markets at several cents per bushel higher than on corresponding Canadian markets. The records of the past few years show that the wheat market in Minneapolis has been from five to six cents a bushel higher than the wheat market of Winnipeg. There has been even a greater spread in price, at times, between these two markets since the 1915 crop began to be harvested. If ever the Canadian farmer deserved and needed all he can get out of his crop it is this year. All kinds of business, with the exception, of course, of the munitions and war orders trade, is depending upon the money which the farmer will have to spend this winter. It has been estimated that free wheat would mean at least \$15,000,000 extra in the pockets of Western farmers this season, and so far the arguments against it seem to lack convincing proof. Of course, the big millers would not like to see Canadian wheat going across the border to be milled, but all that would be necessary would be for them to pay the price to which the American and Canadian markets would level up and they would get all the wheat they wanted, and, judging from the financial reports of some of the biggest Canadian milling industries for their last financial year they could well afford to pay a few cents more per bushel for wheat. One of the companies last year made earnings of over 55 per cent. on the common stock, and all of them made very satisfactory earnings.

It is also a matter of extreme importance to the Western farmer that he get the best market possible for his "tough" or "smutty" wheat. It is upon transactions in grain that some of the milling companies make their biggest profits. One company last year cleared over a million dollars on these transactions alone. The tough wheat is a better price on the United States market than

it is on Canadian markets.

The Canadian transcontinental railways, of course, claim that free wheat would divert trade to the south rather than over their railroads to the east. If this proved to be the case would it not be, in so far as the farmer is concerned, a pretty good argument for free wheat, because the wheat would certainly not go south unless a bigger price was paid for it? What would more likely happen would be that the price of wheat on the Canadian market and on the United States market would level up and the Canadain farmer would get a few cents per bushel more for his millions of bushels of this crop which would mean in the end millions of dollars to the Canadian producer, while the Canadian railways would continue to carry the bulk of the wheat crop east. The transportation companies should still get about all the wheat they could well accommodate on the eastern haul to Fort William.

It is not the United States Government that

The summer a reddi change suppose but by on the first par back is This different Rabbit

Hare, N

last nan

to which escape fi ter when Seton se of Hiaw duct of hare. cold, the deep sno that cov swiftest to follow 'Natı own from is over: other is

way of t the plan snow-sho and best-The Moo that has yet soon like the s it-will, n feet of Wabasso's

The V Canadafar north territory for it to western ( The ho individual present si

wild mam represents The yo and they mother un bage. Th is lined w her own quilt with when she the eyes close hair to three v

The ad remain du and feedin food durin plants. I eating gra

themselves

ational Exhibition and, at the n buying lambs in the country, weight and fat, while their prize h 140 lbs. and be loaded with fat. olved the problem and we do not eder of pure-bred sheep is justified o fine down his sheep to a point with the butcher's approval. We e nothing but miserable culls and like to see the day, that, from andpoint, a good lamb was an 80eems to us that if the choice lamb will continue to weigh not more t must continue to be produced class of grade range ewes mated from the pure-bred flocks, and mer, 'who owns a grade flock of pure-bred flock from which many rear to the butcher, is on much continue to produce what is breeders as good lambs of their

About Free Wheat?

ast few weeks Canadian papers.

, have been giving prominence to the question of free wheat, meanheat between Canada and the During the time that this disn going on the best grades of n selling on the leading United at several cents per bushel higher onding Canadian markets. The st few years show that the wheat eapolis has been from five to six igher than the wheat market of e has been even a greater spread nes, between these two markets crop began to be harvested. If an farmer deserved and needed all of his crop it is this year. All s, with the exception, of course, and war orders trade, is dependoney which the farmer will have nter. It has been estimated that ld mean at least \$15,000,000 kets of Western farmers the seathe arguments against it seem ing proof. Of course, the big t like to see Canadian wheat goorder to be milled, but all that ry would be for them to pay the he American and Canadian marup and they would get all the inted, and, judging from the of some of the biggest Canadian s for their last financial year they l to pay a few cents more per t. One of the companies last ngs of over 55 per cent. on the nd all of them made very satis-

natter of extreme importance to her that he get the best market 'tough' or 'smutty' wheat. It dons in grain that some of the s make their biggest profits. One ar cleared over a million dollars ions alone. The tough wheat is the United States market than

n markets. transcontinental railways, of t free wheat would divert trade her than over their railroads to s proved to be the case would it r as the farmer is concerned, a ment for free wheat, because the ainly not go south unless a bigaid for it? What would more ald be that the price of wheat on rket and on the United States el up and the Canadain farmer cents per bushel more for his s of this crop which would mean ns of dollars to the Canadian ne Canadian railways would cone bulk of the wheat crop east. on companies should still get at they could well accommodate

aul to Fort William. United States Government that

is keeping out Canadian wheat, for that Government is willing to remove the duty from our wheat the moment the Canadian Government removes the duty from American wheat. From looking at the question on all sides it does not appear to us as a political question in the least. Any such question which affects all farmers in practically the same way should not get mixed up with politics. The Canadian wheat grower should have the right to dispose of his produce where he can get most for it. Farming has never been too profitable in Canada or in any other country and anything which would make it more remunerative should in the end be to the advantage of this country. This is not a matter of Conservative, Liberal or Independent policy but something which is of vital interest to every farmer in Canada, particularly those in Western Canada. Every representative of the people, and particularly those representing rural districts regardless of what side of the House he takes his seat should vote and do his utmost to help put agriculture where it belongs. The Canadian farmer is not getting what are commonly known as war prices for his products. He does not ask any exorbitant returns at the price of the Emptre in this world war, but he does ask for a fair chance to sell his product on the best accessible market. Will he get it?

## Nature's Diary.

A. B. Klugh, M.A.

The Varying Hare is now changing from its summer to its winter pelage, it is changing from a reddish-brown hare to a white one. This change is not brought about, as is commonly supposed, by a change in the color of each hair, but by a moult. This moult begins in the fall on the legs and ears, which are consequently the first parts to turn white, while in the spring the back is the first part to become brown.

This species is known by different names in different parts of the country-Rabbit, White Rabbit (in winter), Common Bush Rabbit, White Hare, Northern Hare and Snow-shoe Rabbit. This last name is quite descriptive and refers to the great size and spread of the hind feet, a feature to which the animal mainly owes its ability to escape from its numerous enemies during the winter when food for the flesh-eaters is scarce. As Seton says, "The Snow-shoe Rabbit, the Wabasso of Hiawatha, is a wonderful creature, the product of a snow-drift crossed with a little brown The terror of the northern woods is-not cold, there are many ways of meeting that-but deep snow. Snow is the fearful menace, snow that covers up the food supply, that robs the swiftest of its speed, and leaves it at the mercy of the foes that are winged or otherwise equipped to follow fast and lay it low.

"Nature has tried many means of saving her own from the snow-death, one is—sleeping till it is over; this is the way of the Woodchuck. Another is storing up food and hiding; this is the way of the Wood-mouse. Yet arother is stilts; the plan the Moose has adopted. The last is snow-shoes. This is the simplest, most scientific, and best—and the plan of the Snowshoe Hare. The Moose is like the wading bird of the shore, that has stilts and can wade well for a space, yet soon reaches the limit. But the Snowshoe is like the swimmer, it skims over the surface where it will, not caring if there be one or a thousand feet of the element beneath it. In this lies Wabasso's strength."

The Varying Hare has an immense range in Canada—from Nova Scotia to the Yukon, and as far north as the limit of trees. In all this vast territory it is found wherever there are thickets for it to live in, with the exception of Southwestern Ontario.

The home-range, or territory within which an individual passes its life, is, in the case of the present species, as indeed it is with most of our wild mammals, very limited. About thirty acres represents the home represent a most individuals.

represents the home-range of most individuals. The young are from two to three in number, and they are born in a nest which is made by the mother under some brush or tangle of tall herbage. This nest is made of grass and leaves and is lined with hair which the mother plue's from her own breast. This hair is also used as a quilt with which the mother covers the young when she leaves them. The young are born with the eyes open and are covered with a very fine close hair. They remain in the nest from two to three weeks and then scatter and shift for themselves.

The adults have hiding places in which they remain during the daytime, coming out at dusk and feeding, more or less, all night. Their main food during the summer consists of herbaceous plants. In New Brunswick I have seen them eating grass, clover and Yarrow. In winter they feed on dead grass, buds, the bark of trees and

shrubs, and the foliage of conifers. As far as known this species never drinks, finding enough moisture in its daily diet.

The Varying Hare travels by bounds of from eight to ten feet, and makes these bounds at the rate of about four per second, so that its speed is about twenty-six miles per hour. It occasionally takes to the water but is not a strong swimmer.

The species has periodic seasons of abundance and scarcity. Some years are "rabbit years" in the north, seasons when it is tremendously abundant, and these are followed by years when it is so scarce that it seems to have almost disappeared from certain localities. The reason for these sudden decreases is disease which breaks out among the dense population, and kills 'them off by hundreds of thousands. It is apparently not any one particular disease which thus decimates them, but a combination of bacterial infection and internal parasites.

The Varying Hare has a host of enemies. It is the main food of many of the large flesheaters, such as the Lynx, forms an important part of the menu of the larger Owls, and is persistently hunted by the Weasels.

The mentality of this species is not of a high type, even when judged by the standards of our wild animals, and its main reliances in escaping its enemies are its speed, its lightness, which enables it to get up high speed in a short time, its agility in doubling and dodging, and its snowshoes which enable it to skim over the surface of the drifts.

## THE HORSE.

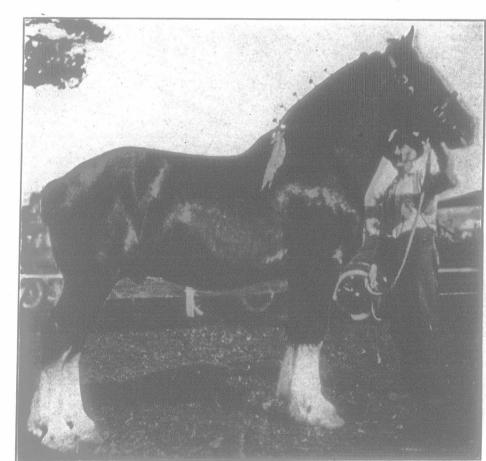
## Shoeing Horses for Defects.

The shoeingsmith is too often looked upon as only a blacksmith, not skilled, but able to pound red-hot metal into something of the shape of a horse's foot and then nail it on without pricking the sensitive laminae and thus lame the horse. The average horseowner, unless his horse shows

There is only part of the hoof which can really sustain the pressure of the shoe and support the weight above it without risk, and that is the True, many shoes do bear on the sole to a certain extent, but they are a frequent cause of bruising and lameness. The plain shoe, as a rule, does only rest on the crust, because the farrier has pared the sole and given it a slightly concave surface. Then the plain shoe fulfils its purpose. A strong upright foot, such as mules usually have, will bear sole pressure because there is such a lot of hardened horn between it and the sensitive foot to act as a buffer. majority of horses have not such a spare buffer; the majority of asses and mules have. The comparatively flat-footed horse is crippled by his first set of shoes if they have a wide bearing on the The experienced farrier glances at a foot while the animal stands on it, then picks it up, and takes a mental measure of the class to which it belongs and the kind of shoe the animal will go best in. This rapid judgment is not apparent to the onlooker, who too often thinks he can instruct the man whose long observation has enabled him to arrive at a quick decision, though he is too slow of speech to justify himself by an explanation that would be entirely satisfactory if he had the gift that pays better than hard work.

The Flemish horses are noted for their flat feet, and one wonders while handling thousands of Canadians with hind feet the same shape as front ones, how much of this peculiarity is due to ancestry, for the Flemish and the Percheron contributed largely to the stock bred on the North American continent. When our old 'bus companies were horsed by Flemish contributions, the number of foundered feet was so great that the companies gave up buying them. They could not stand the pounding unless shod with such shoes as we would prescribe for horses that have already suffered from fever in the feet or laminitis. For such, the seated-out shoe answers It is made broad in the web and concave best. from the inner edge of that part which will be against the crust. This is what the farrier means by "seated out." The width is given to afford

cover or protection against treading on stones. It is often made "rocker," which means thickest in the middle and tapering to the heels, while not so thick at the toe as at the quarters. The fevered foot comes to the ground on the heel first, hende the rocker shoe enables the animal to first put the weight on that part wh can best bear it, for the heels of fevered feet grow thick. The opposite kind of foot is the navicular one, in which the heels have fallen in or approximated-"wired in" the smith calls it. Such conditions are often caused in the first instance by the wrong treat-ment of thrush. The discharge has been dried up by causing substance instead of restoring the functions of the frog by action, 1.e., pressure, in taking its share of the



International.

Winning Clydesdale in the Canadian-bred classes at Toronto and London, 1915. for Thos. McMichael & Sons, Seaforth, Ont.

signs of lameness or restrained action, pays little attention to the shoeing of his horse. moment lameness appears he becomes greatly excited and changes his shoeingsmith, but it may be too late to save the horse or the horse may improve under different shoeing. The writer knows a fine little driving mare now in her teens which was nearly ruined by faulty work on the part of the blacksmith who shod her. He would insist on paring her soles, but paring always crippled her. Another 'smith has shod her for years and she had never limped or faltered under his treatment. Shoeing horses is an art, or at least a trade which should be practiced by nothing but qualified men. Readers will be interested in the following written by "Vet" for "The Farmer and Stockbreeder."

"A plain rim of iron," as a great authority once said, is all that is needed for a sound foot. Like most pithy statements, it needs much qualification, for if shoeing were such a simple matter, we should not have so many cripples about.

intended by nature, but prevented by the necessity of shoeing. The central and hind parts of the foot are in such cases those which can least bear the weight of the animal and concus-

sion of contact with the ground. Anyone wishing to prove these things for himself should see a subject of these two opposite conditions trotted up a hill and down again. The fevered-footed horse will travel with most ease down the hill; the navicular one will go better up hill than down. Concussion is less in a thick shoe than a thin one, therefore, we shoe thick, not thin, for tender feet. A man cannot run so fast in heavy boots as in light ones, but a tenderfoot will go better in a stout pair of boots than in slippers or dancing pumps on the road. Boots with us answer the purpose of Without boots savages acquire a hardened surface not unlike horn. A lot of Kaffir porters, in my recollection, were incapacitated at Durban by rats, which enjoyed a meal off their hard feet while they slept! For a navicular foot, a thick

shoe-especially at the toe, where the pounding takes place-is a help. A fairly blocky foot with thrush should be allowed to wear the shoe to the thickness of a sixpence, nailing once or more to keep it on rather than replacing with a new one. "Removes" may be necessary, as the foot is disposed to grow over the shoe, a state of things more generally described as having grown in, or gone in, and a danger while it lasts, because corns are frequently induced by the heel of the shoe pressing on the angle between the bar and the wall. The bar, it should be remembered, is the crust turned round at an acute angle, and this bar should not be cut away when shoeing. The reason for letting thrushy feet wear the shoes thin is to give opportunity for frog pressure, which pressure or natural bearing is the best of all treatment, even though the animal at first goes feelingly on a decayed frog.

Horses with corns already formed need to be shod with a heel laid off or sprung from the extreme end, so as, to have no bearing, but allow of such expansion as takes place in the heels of the normal foot. When sidebones give trouble the shoe should be thick and the outside extend beyond the border. A bar shoe helps in many instances, as it does when ringbone is the cause of lameness. A cankered foot needs pressure by packing with tow and tar, but this must only be done when lameness is not too palpable, or the owner and driver will be deemed cruel for working a horse in such a state. It is the best thing for the horse, but we have to accept our limitations, even against our judgment or greater knowledge.

In all cases of overshot joints, the calkin or the wedge heel is a help. One often meets with cases in which the owner, and sometimes the farrier, have arrived at the opposite conclusion, but the practical test of putting on a high-heeled shoe will soon convince anyone in doubt.

### Horse Market Stronger.

The rapidly improving situation in the iron and steel trade, and in manufactures in general, has already been responsible for a marked improvement in the demand and prices for heavy horses. Good, sound geldings, weighing over 1,700 pounds, have averaged around \$300 per head recently, even in lots numbering from six to ten head, and demand for the good ones is steadfly increasing.

Well-informed market men estimate, from a knowledge of horses already exported, that approximately half a million horses have already been sold (from the United States) on war orders The value of these is close to one hundred million dollars, and the demand seems greater than Buyers are scouring the country in every conceivable district, in the United States, and even in northwest Canada. Every effort is being made to buy as cheaply as possible, but artillery horses promise to cost more before the war is over. Fully ninety per cent. of the artillery horses are sired by draft stallions, out of small mares, and the demand for draft stallion ing in consequence, especially on the Western ranges. Ranchmen have been able to obtain much higher prices there for their grade drafters, than for any of their light horses, and the lesson has been driven home in dollars and cents.

All breeds of draft horses in Europe have been heavily drawn on for war purposes, and the Belgian breed has been practically destroyed. Percherons have also suffered, for the need for horses on guns and transports has been so great that virtually all available horses have been taken by the army. M. Miteau, foreman for one of America's importers, who is a very reliable observer, travelled all through the Perche district in July and August of this year, and reports that all horses three years old or over, except the most valuable stud stallions or mares nursing foals, have been commandeered, and that it would not be possible to find two hundred stallions suitable for export to America, even if exportation were allowed. This drives home, most forcefully, the fact that American horsemen must depend on the produce of American studs for draft sires, for many years to come. Exports to foreign countries will unquestionably occur before we have any more importations.

American-bred horses have been brought forward this year as never before, exceeding in type and size those of previous years. The champion mare at the Iowa State Fair, and the Grand Champion mare and Reserve Grand Champion stallion, at the Panama Pacific Exposition were all American bred, and came from three separate studs, located in Illinois, Iowa and Virginia respectively,—again bearing testimony to the wide distribution of good Percherons in the United States.

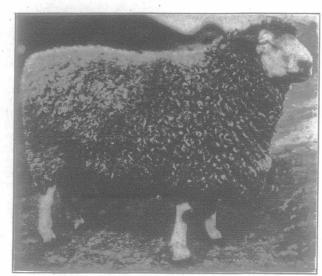
More than seven thousand American-bred Percherons have already been recorded by the Percheron Society of America, and the fiscal year is not yet closed. Transfers show an increasing activity in the sale of Percherons in all sections, especially in yearling and two-year-old stallions.

The most important development in the past eight months has been seen in the mar'ed preference given to colts that have been so liberally fed

as to permit of full development. Such colts have sold readily at prices that have left a hand-some profit to the breeder. Half-starved or stunted colts have met with slow sale and at low prices.

It is to be regretted that so few breeders feed their weanling, yearling and two-year-olds enough of the right kind of feed. Many believe they feed enough, when as a matter of fact they are not furnishing half what the colts ought to have.

The horses already referred to as winners of championships in our largest shows, against the best of imported horses, never knew what it was to be hungry from the time they were foaled. Oats, bran, blue-grass pasture and alfalfa hay fur-



Lincoln Ram.

A winner at Toronto for Jos. Linden, Denfield, Ont.

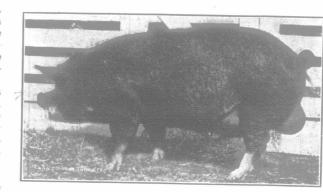
nished most of the ration, and the colts had all

they would eat up clean.
[Note.—The foregoing from a letter from Wayne Dinsmore, Secretary of the Percheron Society of America, should interest Canadian horsemen. While prices in Canada have been low and the market has been very draggy the United States has been partially cleaned out of surplus horses. Eventually Canadian horsemen must reap some benefit of this condition. If this letter is any criterion to go by it is a good time to feed colts well and prepare for better times in the horse business.—Editor.]

## LIVE STOCK.

## The Cost of a Pound of Gain.

In the world of manufacturing competition has accomplished one thing. It has induced the heads of the various departments of each plant to pay special attention to the cost of producing the article, and thus meet the competitor, not by cutting prices, which manufacturers consider a breach of faith, but by increasing the efficiency of the plant and the employees. No unit that enters into the labor or the material is too insignificant to consider. Prices are usually left on a remunerative basis and profits must accrue from maximum efficiency. Were there more at-



Berkshire Boar.

Champion at Toronto for H. A. Dolson, Norval, Ont.

tention to the details about the stockman's work profits might he enhanced. Efficiency should be the watchword here as in the mill or factory. Efficiency put into force by fattening animals at the proper age, giving them the proper rations, and handling them in such a way as to produce gains at the least possible cost. The average cost of a pound of gain on the various kinds of live stock will be given in this article, the data came from the reports of experiment stations and actual feeders of cattle, sheep and swine.

Not only is it interesting to know approximately what one pound of gain will cost on a certain class of stock, but it is of considerable value to know what class of stock will make the cheapest gains, so upon this datum plan one may build up an enterprise appropriate for the

local conditions and environments of the business.

### FATTENING CATTLE.

Perhaps the cost of gain in cattle is influenced as much by age as any other one factor. A call may increase one pound in weight at the cost of 5 cents, and yet at the age of three or four years require from 10 to 11 ibs. of grain to produce 1 lb. of gain, at a cost of 10 or 12 cents. packers and butchers ask for and demand small cattle they are establishing a trade in young animals that will benefit the stock farmer. The packer is not doing this out of love or sympathy for the farmer; he is working for his own interests and happily the change is in harmony with profitable rearing and feeding. To show the influence which the age of a steer has upon its ability to gain or fatten we herewith submit a table which indicates in as brief a form as possible the results of several tests. In the reports of 1900-1904 of the Central Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Grisdale gives the result of four win-ters' work with steers. The accompanying table is a resume of the findings.

RATE AND COST OF GAIN WITH STEERS.

Av. weight Av. daily Av. cost

at	beginning	gain	of 100 lbs. gain
	Lbs.	Lbs.	ma. gain
Calves	397	1.8	\$4,22
Yearlings	883	1.6	5.31
2-yr-olds	1,011	1.8	5.62
3-yr-olds	1,226	1.7	6.36

The cost of 100 lbs. gain at that time might not be applicable now and in fact it is not, but the relative costs for the different ages of the cattle are as true to-day as they were ten, twenty or even fifty years ago.

The length of the feeding period has much to do with the cost of gain. Georgeson of the Kansas Station found that increases at the end of a six-months' feeding period were much more expensive than at the beginning. The following table is valuable in that it states the amount of grain required to which any feeder can affix prices and count the costs.

Period		10	ain for 0 lbs.	Increase of feed re quired
		_	Lbs.	per cent
Up to 56	days	******	730	-
Up to 84				10
Up to 112	davs		840	15
Up to 140	days		901	23
Up to 168	days		927	27
Up to 182				37

These figures indicate the increases required to produce a pound of gain upon steers throughout a six-month's feeding period. The amounts of grain required to produce these gains are quite applicable to general feeding at the present time, and may act as a basis upon which to estimate the cost of a pound of gain.

During the winter of 1913-14 at Purdue several lots of steers were fed and actual figures in every detail are to hand. One lot of steers consumed for each pound of gain 5.5 lbs. shelled corn, 1.2 lbs. cottonseed meal, 1.15 lbs. clover hay and 9.83 lbs. corn silage. Each pound of increase in this lot cost 10½ cents. Another lot ate for each pound of gain 5.54 lbs. shelled corn, 1.21 lbs. cottonseed meal, .45 lbs. oat straw and 10.8 lbs. corn silage. A pound of gain in this case cost 10½ cents. Still another lot which received alfalfa hay in addition to the fodder already mentioned except oat straw, made gains at a cost of 11½ cents per pound.

At "Weldwood" five steers were fed from November 17, 1913, to March 3, 1914. They weighed in at a total weight of 4,950 fbs. and went to the butcher in March at a weight of 6,127 lbs. At the latter weighing the steers were comparatively empty, that being stipulated in the agreement of sale. This represents a total gain of 1,177 lbs., 235 2-5 lts. per steer in 3 months, or 2.2 lbs. each per day. They were fed hay, silage, roots, chop (oats and barley) and some oil cake. During the feeding period the steers consumed approximately 4,020 lbs. of chop, 663 lbs. of oil cake, 15,900 lbs. silage, 11,130 lbs. of roots and 3,400 lbs. of hay. Valuing these at market prices each pound of gain cost 12 cents. Even at this price the feeding was carried on at a profit, for it was estimated after considering the cost of the feeders that a gain of \$27.72 per steer was made. These cattle were not pampered in any way but were fed as they would be on almost any farm where feeding is practiced.

We have dwelt rather lengthily upon the cost of feeding cattle, and the tests go to show that it costs from 10 to 12 cents to produce a poind of gain. Farmers sometimes take the contract of feeding cattle for 10 cents pc: pound increase. With young cattle it may be done profitably even at the present price of feed stuffs and roughage, but it is a very careful feeder who can make gains any cheaper on fattening steers.

The an integer I lege I

NOVI

tests

The of procomes same Feeding experir probab those

those portan
Weight

50

100

150

200

Alth becomes for each Prof. D tween 1 weights in the reach 10 hay, rotute for velopme tion.

venient

their s

tion, th

Many and lam quired t weight. of the a what gr. The followany transfer inducted wage of the many transfer in the mention of the many transfer in the mention of the mention

RE

Kind of Corn ..... Corn .... Wheat .... Oats .... Barley ... Wheat sc

Both intelligen
These lat feeding por A mixture cake would the grain

Did it pigs are con the plate very and you is sows? The time and the testl.

in the str converted which, as acres whill row, iron of labor ( things, bu

## ons and environments of the busi-

ATTENING CATTLE. e cost of gain in cattle is influenced ge as any other one factor. A call one pound in weight at the cost of et at the age of three or four years 0 to 11 lbs. of grain to produce 1 t a cost of 10 or 12 cents. When utchers ask for and demand small establishing a trade in young anill benefit the stock farmer. The doing this out of love or sympathy er; he is working for his own inppily the change is in harmony with ring and feeding. To show the the age of a steer has upon its or fatten we herewith submit a dicates in as brief a form as possi-

ale gives the result of four win-h steers. The accompanying table is e findings. COST OF GAIN WITH STEERS.

of several tests. In the reports

of the Central Experimental Farms,

		THE THE PARTY.
Av. weight at beginning	Av. daily gain	Av. cost of 100
Lbs.	Lbs.	lbs. gain
397	1.8	\$4.22
883	1.6	5.31
1,011	1.8	5.62
1,226	1.7	6.36

100 lbs. gain at that time might ble now and in fact it is not, but sts for the different ages of the true to-day as they were ten. fifty years ago.

of the feeding period has much to cost of gain. Georgeson of the found that increases at the end s' feeding period were much more at the beginning. The following ole in that it states the amount ed to which any feeder can affix nt the costs.

	10		Increase of feed r
		Lbs.	per cen
lys		730	-
ays		807	10
ays		840	15
		901	23
ays		927	27
ays		1,000	37

indicate the increases required to d of gain upon steers throughout feeding period. The amounts of to produce these gains are quite eneral feeding at the present time, s a basis upon which to estimate ound of gain.

inter of 1913-14 at Purdue several ere fed and actual figures in every and. One lot of steers consumed of gain 5.5 lbs. shelled corn, 1.2 meal, 1.15 lbs. clover hay and ilage. Each pound of increase in 03 cents. Another lot ate for gain 5.54 lts. shelled corn, 1.21 meal, .45 lbs. oat straw and 10.3 A pound of gain in this case

Still another lot which received addition to the fodder already t oat straw, made gains at a ts per pound.

od" five steers were fed from

913, to March 3, 1914. They total weight of 4,950 lbs. and tcher in March at a weight of he latter weighing the steers were mpty, that being stipulated in of sale. This represents a total os., 235 2-5 Its. per steer in 31 bs. each per day. They were fed ots, chop (oats and barley) and During the feeding period the

approximately 4,020 lbs. of chop, cake, 15,900 lbs. sllage, 11,130 and 3,400 lbs. of hay. Valuing prices each pound of gain cost at this price the feeding was profit, for it was estimated after cost of the feeders that a gain of was made. These cattle were any way but were fed as they most any farm where feeding is

It rather lengthily upon the cost and the tests go to show that to 12 cents to produce a pound rs sometimes take the contract of or 10 cents per pound increase. le it may be done profitably even rice of feed stuffs and roughage, ry careful feeder who can make er on fattening steers.

## FEEDING SWINE

The age of growing or fattening swine is also an influential factor in regulating the amount of feed required. At the Ontario Agricultural College Prof. Day obtained the results which are compiled in the following table, from actual

Live weight of hogs.	Meal required fo
	100 lbs. i
Lbs.	Lbs.
54 to 82	310
85 to 115	375
115 to 148	438
148 to 170	455

These figures show very clearly that the cost of production steadily increases as the hog becomes older, but investigators have found the same to be true. Prof. Henry in "Feeds and Feeding" tabulates some interesting results from experiments with a large number of swine which probably were more of the fat-hog type than those used by Prof. Day. Following are important items from his report :

Weight of animals.	Feed eaten	Feed for
	daily per	100 lbs.
	100 lbs in	gain.
1.	weight.	B 44111.
Lbs.		T 1
	Lbs.	Lbs.
15 to 50	5.95	293
<b>50</b> to 100	4.32	400
100 to 150	3.75	437
150 to 200	3.43	482
200 to 250	2.91	498
250 to 300	2.74	511
300 to 350	2.35	535

Although the hog eats less for its weight as it becomes older and heavier yet the meal consumed for each 100 pounds of gain gradually increases. Prof. Day's work shows that a hog weighing between 148 and 170 lbs., which represents the weights during the finishing period, will require in the neighborhood of 455 pounds of meal for each 100 pounds of gain. If clover or alfalfa hay, roots or potatoes can be used as a substitute for meal during any stage of the pig's development it should decrease the cost of prod c-A mixture of salt, charcoal, air-slaked Mme, bone meal and wood ashes kept in a couvenient place for the swine will help to keep their systems balanced and in a healthy condition, thus making gains more easy and cheaper.

## GAINS IN SHEEP.

Many tests have been conducted with sheep and lambs to ascertain the amounts of grain required to produce a pound of increase in live weight. Considerable depends upon the character of the animal, how it was fed previously and what grain was used at the time of the test. The following table epitomizes the findings of many trials in the United States and elsewhere, mentioning the number of stations which conducted work along the same lines and the average of their results.

## REPORTS FROM VARIOUS STATIONS.

Average amount

No. of stations	Lbs. grain	Lbs. hay
4	506 429	350 478
5	475 423	583 744
6	390 488	639 567
		stations grain 4 506 4 429 5 475 3 423

Both the hay and grain can be reduced by an intelligent feeding of roots and corn silage. These latter roughages are very useful in the leeding pens and can be used to good advantage. A mixture of oats, cracked peas, corn and oil cake would probably be superior to any one of the grains mentioned when fed alone

Did it ever strike you as strange that when pigs are cheap you want to sell every brood sow on the place and go entirely out of pigs, whereas the very moment pigs soar to the highest level, and you have none, you start out to buy brood Sows? And you are only one of thousands. The time to sell is when everyone wants to buy and the time to buy is when all are anxious to

A Provincial Plowing Match revived interest in the straight and narrow furrow, but it also converted some to a belief in the handy tractor which, as they did it at Guelph, seemed to plow acres while the skilled plowman, with his narrow, iron plow, turned only furrows. Scarcity of labor demands speed in plowing as in other things, but it should always be well done.

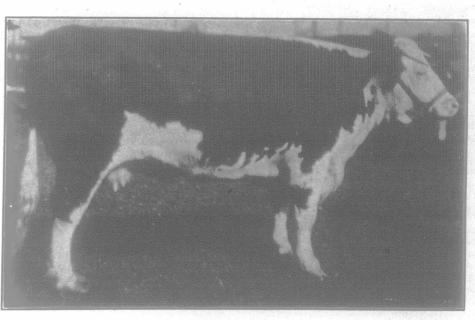
## portance, Influence and Progress.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

He was a veterinarian of the old school and to find out what was the matter he went around the animal here, there and everywhere and thumped it in no ungentle way. He couldn't tell from the symptoms, but could only know from whether the animal flinched or not. If the animal had sufficient hardiness not to flinch it was all right, but if, on the other hand, it shivered and all but dropped , then the seat of the disease had been ascertained. This is no imaginary illustration but what others as well as myself have often witnessed. Doctors will tell you that the eason infants frequently die is because the practioners do not know the seat of the trouble. Another case, going from the animal to human kind. A child was very sick. He was ten years old and not so sick that he couldn't tell the region of his pain. A physician of experience was called in because he had attended the child before in a sick children's hospital. He was a fashionable physician. He said to the mother, "Be a little rougher with the boy, it's largely a case of nerves. He is petted too much." Within a week the boy was dead. Why, because that physician did not That boy really know what was the matter. could talk and the symptoms were apparently visible. No thumps were required. How much more does the veterinarian who has next to nothing to guide him require knowledge, and the animals we devour are at the very seat of our existence? Isn't it possible that we may eat poison every day and get it through our meat in absolute ignorance? A suggestion that this may be so-and both these illustrations are from actual knowledge and capable of instant proofis established by an incident that occurred recently at Toronto's municipal abattoir. Five animals were brought in for inspection. Four passed but the fifth had ulcers. The owner while willing to sacrifice the visibly diseased part, pleaded hard to be allowed to retain the remainder. The In-

The Veterinary Profession—Its Imif slowly, but certainly, coming to its own, that
is coming to the time when it will be recognized as a difficult and applied science with unascertained possibilities, which is the foundation of all medicine—the knowledge that is possible beyond. The scope of matters relative to veterinarians really exceeds imagination. If flies can circulate all manner of diseases, and not enter the stomach, what can poisons that come into contact with the tender membranes of that organ accomplish? Do not these considerations signify and emphasize the importance of the veterinary profession? So far for argument. Now for the things that are being done to bring this all-important profession to its own.

FEDERAL GRANT TO COLLEGES. Under the Agricultural Instruction Act, introduced and passed by the present Minister of Agriculture, in the allotment of ten million dollars for the encouragement and development of instruction in agriculture extended over a term of years, it is especially provided that \$20,000 shall be set aside for the encouragement and aid of the veterinary colleges. It is provision apart from what might be done with other sections or divisions of the grant, and, therefore, is a recog-nition in itself of the importance of the subject. It is not a great sum in proportion to the whole, but it is a good deal, not so much in the amount as in the recognition compared to what has gone before. For more than half a century, yes, for sixty years, veterinary education has progressed in Canada with little more than tacit recog-Dr. Andrew Smith founded and prosecuted the veterinary college to success, not by official countenance and support, but by shrewd business sense and appreciation of importance. He built a college out of practically nothing and by persistent patience succeeded in gaining what from the first his heart desired-official support and cognizance of a branch of education that is inextricably concerned with the welfare not exclusively of horses, cattle, sheep and swine, but also with that of the nation. The gathering of three students before one master was the beginning of veterinary instruction in Canada.



Perfection Lass.

Champion Hereford female at the Western Fair, London, 1915. Owned by L. O. Clifford, Oshawa, Ont.

### seeds of disease would have been sown? NECESSITY OF KNOWLEDGE.

spector declared that the animal was polluted

from head to tail. Had he consented to the

proposition of the owner who can say how many

The foregoing will indicate not only the importance of expert veterinary inspection, but also the absolute necessity of veterinary knowledge. It will go some distance in suggesting that veterinary experience and information are almost as necessary to the welfare of the nation as knowledge of the human anatomy and of human ailments. The tree is dependent on the roots and the roots are dependent upon the matter that furnishes them nourishment. Hence in a nutshell the value of veterinary science and the proof that that science requires all the attention and careful and profound study that the care of humanity needs. The veterinarian has but superficial and surface evidence to guide him. The doctor of human ills in the case of infants has also his knowledge only to help him in his diagnosis. So far as the incidental conditions are concerned the cases are analagous. In his treatment of infectious and contagious diseases the physician has results to aid him, but how many, not only infants, but children, are sacrificed, because the doctor doesn't know? Because he has no prior information, and the veterinarian is up against that sort of thing all the time, no matter what the age of the animal may be.

PROGRESS OF THE PROFESSION. The veterinary profession, however, is surely, IN TIMES OF YORE.

It is hard to believe but it is the truth that until the advent of Dr. Andrew Smith, then plain Mr. Smith, some fifty or sixty years ago, veterinary knowledge or experience virtually unknown in this country. If the animal had an ailment that might infect thousands it could go unheeded and few cared. Human beings could have illimitable complaints and the last origin that would be imagined would be the meat they con-sumed. In recent years the situation has changed. Both the provincial

ernments have conceded the matter their careful consideration. Municipal health officers have also given the subject attention. They have prescribed all kinds of rules for the inspection of stables between hours, but they have left the other hours to take care of themselves, with the result that slaughterers of animals can in cases wait until the inspector has left and then pursue their own sweet will. At the Toronto City Abattoir and at the reputable abattoirs of course this is impossible, although it is a question whether every city, town, village and township should not have a law providing that any animal slaughtered without prior, as well as subsequent, official inspection should subject the butcher to a severe

LIMITED INSTRUCTION.

Important as the subject is there are up to the present but two veterinary colleges or schools in The time may be near at hand when at least first aid for animals will be taught in rural schools by the side of other agricultural subjects—for veterinary knowledge to a large extent belongs to agriculture—and the elements of the science find a place in the curriculum of every agricultural college. At present, however, educa-tion of the kind is confined almost entirely to the Ontario Veterinary College situated to the north of University Avenue, Toronto, and the school of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science at Montreal. In passing it might be pardonable to suggest that this is a subject knowledge of the care and treatment of suffering animals—that should commend itself a great deal more than it does to the various humane societies in the land. It certainly appears a part of the errand of mercy that it is their purpose to develop and encourage.

### VETERINARY HISTORY.

In other countries as well as in Canada, the veterinary art has an interesting history. Up nearly to the end of the eighteenth century even in Britain, but little attention had been given to the subject. In 1791 the first veterinary college was established. This was at Camden Town, London, and the institution is still doing good work. Nearly three-quarters of a century later, or to be exact after 74 years had elapsed, the Albert Veterinary College, named out of regard for the memory of the Prince Consort, Albert of Same Cobourg Gotha, who had died four years previously and who had been the first of royalty to manifest active interest in the profession, was established. Shortly afterwards the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons received august recognition and by sovereign mandate obtained permission to use the distinguishing prefix to its title. At the same time Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, or F. R. C. V. S., which the late Dr. Andrew Smith possessed, became an honor much sought after but that comparatively few attained. Thus at last in the Old Land itself did the veterinary calling receive some part of the dignity and recognition that it richly deserved. Prior, however, to this consummation a college had been established at Edinburgh and it was from there that the founder of the Ontario Veterinary College, and for 46 years its principal, graduated and came to Canada. In 1861, Hon. Adam Ferguson, then president of the Agricultural and Arts Association of Ontario, and George Buckland, Professor of Agriculture at Toronto University, went to the Scottish capital and supported by the provincial government of the day made the young graduate an offer which

SMALL BEGINNINGS BUT GOOD ENDINGS.

The beginnings of the Ontario Veterinary College were small, as they have been of many things worth while. In 1862 there were but three students. This year—that is 1914-15— there were 282, rather fewer than in some previous years, for the reason that the students of veterinarianism have not been behind their fellows in other educational institutions in offering their services on the field of battle to their country and the Empire. Upwards of a hundred have gone and as a consequence the average of 275 for each of the previous five years dwindled to some extent, but not sufficiently to disprove the statement that, had affairs been normal, the college would now be experiencing the greatest numerical success in students it had ever achieved. 1908 Dr. Andrew Smith, who died two years later, found his health failing and resigned. The Provincial Department of Agriculture then took immediate control of the College and appointed Dr. E. A. A. Grange, a gentleman of wide experience, to the principalship. Up to this happening only a two-year course was required of students before offering themselves for graduation. With the ne order of things a three-year course was decided upon. Not only had the College up to that time attracted an attendance from every part of the Dominion but also largely from the United States because of the two-year course.

## NEW PREMISES

With the addition of another year the attendance from abroad lessened, but the number of Canadians greatly increased and from being less than half of the total of students became better than three-fourths. Up to the commencement of the 1914-15 term the work of the College had been prosecuted in a building erected on the site on Temperance St., Toronto, where fifty-three years ago its foundation was laid, and from whence had graduated upwards of three thousand students, some of whom gained continental In the autumn of 1914 a handsome and commodious new structure, previously described in "The Farmer's Advocate," erected by the Ontario Government at a cost of \$250,000, on University Avenue, in close proximity to Toronto University, with which the veterinary college is affiliated, was occupied. Simultaneous ly with the taking over of the college by the Department of Agriculture, the two degrees of Bachelor of Veterinary Science and Doctor of Veterinary Science were created. At the same time a stringent act came into force penalizing anyhody representing himself as a veterinary surgeon who had not graduated from the college in a fine of not less than \$25 and of not more than \$100.

## IN QUEBEC ALSO.

In the Province of Quebec, too, veterinary education in recent years has made great advance ment. Before 1886 Dr. Charles McEachran conducted a veterinary school in Montreal. In that year and for six years the late Dr. Dauligny delivered lectures in the French language in McGill Veterinary School, and for one year at a veterinary school affiliated with Victoria University. In 1893 the legislature of Quebec passed an act consolidating these two schools and creating The School of Comparative Medicine and

Veterinary Science, which became affiliated with Laval University and is still so affiliated. In 1899 it came under the patronage of the Minister of Agriculture, and from that time the trend has been constantly upward and onward. Up to 1913 the lectures were given at Laval University and the clinical demonstrations at the old establishment founded by Mr. Daubigny. In that year a fine new building, especially erected on Demontigny Street, was taken into possession. One of the provisions of the charter is that the Quebec Minister of Agriculture, or the provincial government, shall have the privilege of sending 25 students to the school who shall receive tuition Dr. E. P. Lachapelle is president, Dr. F. T. Daubigny, son of the original founder, director, and Dr. A. Dauthy, treasurer.

Between the foregoing two institutions the \$20,000 grant from the Federal Government previously spoken of is divided annually according to the number of students, and under the term embod!ed in The Agricultural Instruction Act of the Dominion.

### THE GENERAL STATUS.

And now a few words as to the general status of the live-stock interests in connection with the work of the Veterinary Director General. For information on this point we will turn to the report of the Federal Commission of Agriculture on the first year's working of the aforementioned Agricultural Instruction Act. After quoting figures showing that the estimated value of the live stock in Canada in January, 1914, was \$659, 308,222, embracing 2,947,788 milch cows, 3,363,531 other sheep and 3,434,261 swine. Dr. C. C. James "The Department of Agriculture of Canada is charged with two lines of work known generally as the "Health of Animals" and "Meat Inspection," both of which are under the control of the Veterinary Director-General. In the carrying out of this federal work, which is increasing from year to year, men with special training are required. It is desirable that these men be trained in Canada. To meet these demands it is necessary that our Canadian Veterinary coleges be well manned and adequately equipped. The work that lies before graduates, apart from private and corporate practice will be appreciated when it is stated that to the end of the year with which the report deals, 36 veterinary sureons had been appointed in connection with the Contagious Diseases Division, and 27 for meat inspection. At the close of 1913 no fewer than 93 veterinary specialists were engaged at abattoirs and canning plants. In addition there is a staff of 25 and more lay inspectors. When 1t is stated that the total killing in one year amounts to upwards of three million animals and that nearly a million pounds of flesh were condemned besides thousands of hogs and other stock ordered to be slaughtered to check the spread of disease, some idea will be reached of the value and importance of the veterinary profession."

H. J. P. GOOD.

## Profit In Pigs.

Editor "'The Farmer's Advocate"

Having kept an account of the feed that ten pigs fed recently consumed, I am in a position to give the net gain.

On August 6 I bought ten pigs weighing 1,050 lbs. or an average of 105 lbs. each. These pigs were put in a pen and kept clean with plenty of bedding, and fed on barley and wheat ground very finely, and were sold October 5. During this time they ate 20 bushels of wheat and 90 bushels of barley. Valuing the wheat at one dollar a bushel and the barley at 50 cents a bushel, the cost of feeding them was \$65 or \$6.50 each. The pigs were bought at 9 cents per pound, a total of \$94.50 or \$9.45 each, and when sold these pigs weighed 2,300 lbs., a total gain of 1,250 lbs. or an average gain of 125 lbs. each. The price was \$9.50 per cwt and the pigs realized \$218.50, or an average of \$12.40 each more than was paid for them. As the feed cost \$65 they left a total gain of \$59 or an average of \$5.90 In addition to the grain these pigs got some skim-milk and what green corn and mangels they would eat, but the manure would surely pay

Middlesex ('o., Ont. MIDDLESEX FARMER.

Did it ever occur to you that, after all, there are only a few good brood sows produced in comparison to the large numbers of pigs farrowed or even the large numbers of sows kept for breeding purposes. The real good sow farrows and raises from ten to thirteen pigs her first litter and keeps it up twice a year for several years, and these litters have few or no "runts." the average is lower, but it is so because too many sows produce smaller litters and among them several scrubby pigs. The moral is, when you get a good sow do not sell her the first time

## FARM.

## A Good Season Makes Glengarry Optimistic.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

It may interest you or some of your readers to hear about crop conditions, weather, etc., during the past season throughout the County of Glengarry and surrounding district.

From the disappearance of the snow in the spring the weather has been favorable for almost every kind of farm crop that is grown in this part of the Province. For a short time in July it was somewhat dry and corn was slightly affected, but rain came before any damage was After that until corn was harvested and the potatoes were in the cellar the weather conditions were almost perfect. Never too much rain but always enough to keep things growing. During the past few weeks, however, the showers have been so few and of such short duration that the fall plowing has been accomplished with great difficulty. In fact a great deal still remains to be done, although some farmers have been using three-horse teams on their singlefurrow plows in an attempt to get the work completed. With this exception there has been nothing to complain of in the line of weather. Wheat is not grown to any great extent in this end of the Province, but those who put in a few acres in the hope of getting fancy war prices for it, were at least rewarded by a good yield of fine quality grain. Oats are the main grain crop here and the yield was above the average. Some report ninety bushels to the acre, but due allowance should be made for war-time optimism in these cases, doubtless. At all events the yield was satisfactory and of fine appearance and quality, owing partly to the favorable weather at harvest time. Barley, though grown to but a limited extent, is also turning out well.

Field roots and potatoes are a fair crop. The latter are remarkably free from rot. The season was possibly slightly too dry to expect the best returns in these lines.

Corn, here as elsewhere, is becoming the mainstay of the dairy farmer. A much larger percentage than usual went into silos this fall, as farmers are as ready as any class to take hold of a proposition that may, and often does, pay fifty per cent. on the investment. The corn crop was good and many silos were filled the second and third time.

Hay was a moderately good crop and the demand at present from buyers for the foreign market is very keen.

Pastures have been quite up to the average, specially during the latter part of the season This combined with the high prices paid for dairy products has brought in a steady cash return that has made the season a profitable one to the man engaged in mixed farming. As a matter of fact this is the only line of farming receives much attention in Glengarry. I am aware that the above reads like the report of a dyed-in-the-wool optimist, but the fact is that on looking back over the past twenty years or more I fail to remember any year in which conditions were so favorable and crops so uniformly Farmers hereabouts should at least be able to do their share in keeping backbone in our army in France for another year, if feeding the boys and their horses will do it.

Glengarry Co., Ont.

## Finish The Plowing.

Not in several decades has it been so import ant that farmers get their plowing done in the fall as is the case this year. Besides the fact that a big acreage will be necessary next year to insure plenty of foodstuffs for the Empire it is imperative that the water-logged, run-together soil be turned up this autumn so that the frost can get in its work of pulverization ready for the spring cultivation. Never did we see stubble land, in Western Ontario at least, plow so hard as it is now doing and turn over in such large, hard chunks. If this land were left until next spring to be plowed much the same condition would face the plowman, and it would be next to impossible to work it down to anything like a suitable seedbed for the grain. Besides, a great deal of the grain owing to this extra spring work would go into the ground late and farmers know from experience what a loss it is to them when they are compelled to sow their crops days or weeks later than the land is ready for them. Sod is plowing very good this fall, much better in fact than stubble ground or even root and corn land. It is getting very late in the season and in some districts for the season and in some districts. and in some districts frost may have stopped the plow before this reaches our readers, but where ever the plow will run and work is yet to be done we would advise all possible speed that as much of the land may be turned over this fall as possible. From the appearance of the soil be ing plowed it is almost imperative, if a good crop is to be grown next year, that the land be

three or to finish

Was T

NOVEM

Editor " Re " when th About th Truman of the co stone the base by 20 fe winter, s making ( built sile

Peel Co

Non-

The n chieved the Lond the baub Sam Rai trials, an Now, judy chances f that they that are boast wh

pination

however,

one can s

They are

herdbook

cattle ma

by Raing type. T stud or r tion dams To co yielder of had been milk aver

At the

Tuesday,

ers' Assoc

tion. Pra

had ariser they migh season. advice of delegates One speak the relat growers a garden wh must mo gators all ling of ide satisfactor Associatio into the dresses we not permi papers. the salien

them to o

summed u

The Pr

following many sleer during the spring fros vegetables the Leamin from the s August me on the nec gardens s drenchings twenty-fiv is to be fo at this til to live on to know t cated vege course of of the Alli had on the in the pas that they

twenty-five

FOUNDED 1866

## FARM.

### Season Makes Glengarry Optimistic.

Farmer's Advocate'':

erest you or some of your readers crop conditions, weather, etc., durseason throughout the County of surrounding district.

disappearance of the snow in the ather has been favorable for almost farm crop that is grown in this rovince. For a short time in July what dry and corn was slightly ain came before any damage was that until corn was harvested and vere in the cellar the weather condinost perfect. Never too much rain ough to keep things growing. Durfew weeks, however, the showers ew and of such short duration that

ing has been accomplished with In fact a great deal still reone, although some farmers have hree-horse teams on their singlen an attempt to get the work comthis exception there has been nothn of in the line of weather. Wheat to any great extent in this end of but those who put in a few acres getting fancy war prices for it, rewarded by a good yield of fine

Oats are the main grain crop feld was above the average. Some bushels to the acre, but due allowmade for war-time optimism in pubtless. At all events the yield y and of fine appearance and qualrtly to the favorable weather at Barley, though grown to but a

is also turning out well. and potatoes are a fair crop. The arkably free from rot. The season lightly too dry to expect the best e lines.

as elsewhere, is becoming the main dry farmer. A much larger perisual went into silos this fall, as ready as any class to take hold on that may, and often does, pay on the investment. The corn crop many silos were filled the second

moderately good crop and the deent from buyers for the foreign

keen. ve been quite up to the average, ng the latter part of the season with the high prices paid for has brought in a steady cash remade the season a profitable one aged in mixed farming. As a mats is the only line of farming that attention in Glengarry. I am above reads like the report of a optimist, but the fact is that k over the past twenty years or remember any year in which confavorable and crops so uniformly s hereabouts should at least be share in keeping backbone in our

for another year, if feeding the horses will do it. J. E. M. , Ont.

ish The Plowing.

al decades has it been so import rs get their plowing done in the ase this year. Besides the fact age will be necessary next year to f foodstuffs for the Empire it is t the water-logged, run-together up this autumn so that the frost work of pulverization ready for vation. Never did we see stubble n Ontario at least, plow so hard oing and turn over in such large, If this land were left until next owed much the same condition plowman, and it would be next o work it down to anything like ed for the grain. Besides, a great n owing to this extra spring work the ground late and farmers know what a loss it is to them when lled to sow their crops days or n the land is ready for them. very good this fall, much better ubble ground or even root and is getting very late in the season tricts frost may have stopped the reaches our readers, but where vill run and work is yet to be advise all possible speed that as nd may be turned over this fall om the appearance of the soil bes almost imperative, if a good cown next year, that the land be

fall plowed. Put on the double plows with in the mornings and 4.48 in the evenings. three or four-horse teams and make a final spurt to finish all the fields.

NOVEMBER 18, 1915

### was This the First Silo in Canada? Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Re "Enquirer" desiring information as to when the first silo was constructed in Canada. About thirty-two or three years ago my father. Truman Culham, built the first silo in this part of the country. It was constructed by building a stone wall around one corner of the stable in the basement of the barn, making a silo 18 feet by 20 feet and 7 feet high. But he found that it had too large a surface for feeding off in the winter, so after two years he remodeled it by making one 10 feet by 20 feet and 17 feet high. Then four or five years after two more neighbors built silos on much the same plan.

JOS. CULHAM. Peel Co., Ont.

## THE DAIRY.

### Non-Pedigree Shorthorn's Great Performance.

The non-pedigree Dairy Shorthorn of England chieved a wonderful performance in the tests at the London Dairy Show wherein she gained all the baubles that were offered for both milk yield and butter test. The cows which did this were Sam Raingill's Liberty and Lizzie in the milking trials, and Lizzie and Liberty in the butter tests. Now, judged on inspection they stood very poor chances for prize getting, for the simple reason that they are giant-framed and big-uddered cows that are not at all pretty, i. e., they do not boast what the show critic likes to call a combination of substance with quality. however, all substance, but they are milkers anyone can see and their butter-fat is some fat too. They are non-pedigree cattle, i. e., they have no herdbook ancestry. They are picked up in the cattle market yards of Cheshire and Cumberland by Raingill who has an unerring eye for the right type. They are just the sort to evolve a new stud or rather herdbook upon, and rare foundation dams they must make.

To come to the cows, the champion milk yielder of the Show was Raingill's Liberty, which had been 38 days in milk and whose morning's

solids other than fat were 9.10 per cent, in the morning and 9.26 per cent. in the evening. Her total points earned by the score card were 149.5, and she left all the rest standing still. Next to her stood her companion Lizzie, which was 40 days in milk and gave 27 pounds of milk each time she was milked. Her morning's butter-fat percentage was 6.22 and evening's 4.91. She was beaten in solids other than fat. I might have added that Liberty as well as winning four cups and a medal, took another trophy for sheer weight of milk, which was 67.9 pounds, her average daily yield at the Show. The quality of milk was good in each case.

In registered pedigree Shorthorn cows first award and cup fell to R. L. Mond's Marian 4th; she was 16 days in milk and averaged 32 pounds of milk in the mornings and 27 in the evenings, giving a butter-fat percentage of 3.51 in each case. Her solids were 9.69 per cent. The Shorthorn heifer King's Thorpe Barrington, (F. H. Thornton's) won her class by giving a butter-fat percentage of 4.51 in the mornings and 4.37 in

The Lincoln Red heroine was John Even's Ruby Spot XI., but she only yielded 29 pounds of milk in the morning and 24 in the evening. Her butter-fat percentages were 3.02 and 3.91. morning and evening respectively.

In Jersey cows Smith-Barry's Marionette trotted out butter-fat percentages of 4.91 and 5.13 and won her class.

The best Guernsev cow was J. F. Remnant's Treacle III., and her butter-fat percentages were 4.92 and 5.02. K. M. Clark's Red Poll cow, Sudbourne Queen, did her 3.25 and 2.53 of butter-fat percentages, and Leeke and Long's Red Poll heifer Brightwell Queen 3.75 and 3.98. & J. Brown's winning Holstein cow, Hedges Flower, gave percentages of 2.94 and 4.16.

### THE BUTTER TESTS.

In the Shorthorn butter tests-open to pedigree and non-pedigree stock-the first prize and cup fell to Sam Raingill's non-pedigreed cow Lizzie, calved in 1910, and herself calved the last offspring on Sept. 10. Hence she had been 40 days in milk when this butter-fat test was held, and her milk yields were morning 24 lbs. 3 oz., and evening 24 lbs. 2 oz., or a total of 48 lbs. 5 oz., by no means a big volume, but her butter-fat yield won her the honors because it came out at 2 lbs. 15½ ounces, and her ratio of pounds milk to pounds butter was the fine one of 16.27. milk averaged 36 pounds and evening's milk 31 She was awarded 47.50 points for butter and pounds. Her percentage of butter-fat was 3.92 romped home streets ahead of the rest. Her run-

ner-up strangely enough was her non-pedigree herd companion, Raingill's Liberty, which had been 38 days in milk and yielded the wonderful aggregate of 69 lbs. 11 oz. of milk at two sittings, i.e., 37 lbs. 13 oz. in the morning and 31 lbs. 14 oz. in the evening. Her butter yield was one of 2 lbs. 111 oz. and her ratio of milk to butter 25.78. She was awarded 43.25 points for butter and stood a capital second for the The pedigree Shorthorns were beaten to a standstill this time.

The winning Jersey was J. H. Smith-Barry's Marionette, which was 177 days in milk and yielded 40 pounds 2 oz. of milk that gave 2 lbs. 5 oz. of butter or a ratio of milk to butter of 17.35. Marionette well deserved her gold medal, and her herd companion Mammett with a milk yield of 36 pounds 7 oz. gave 2 lbs. 11 oz.

First prize in any other breed went to H. F Plumptre's Rosey 11th, a Guernsey cow in milk 94 days and yielding 30 lbs. 13 oz. of milk at two milkings. Her butter yield was 1 lb. 181 oz. and her ratio of milk to butter worked out at 16.85. The Guernsey beat all sorts from South Devons to Holsteins.

G. T. BURROWS. London, Eng.

## HORTICULTURE.

Attend conventions; they ward off rust and keep the grower up to date.

Burn the old foliage and refuse which lies about the garden. Insects usually winter in such quarters.

Some people sit down and think, while others just sit down. A fruit or vegetable grower must belong to the thinking fraternity in these strenuous times.

If a man intends to plant an orchard next spring he should look ahead ten or fifteen years and seriously consider the proper varieties to set. In such deliberations take the market into con-

Vegetable growers like fruit growers must spray. It becomes more difficult year by year to do things in an easy, natural way, but the man who perseveres must succeed, and increased prices will reward him for the struggle.

## Untario Vegetable Growers Meet at Toronto

At the Parliament Buildings, Toronto, on question of shipping packages for vegetables was ing exhibitions. In connection with this point discussed problems which had ariser during the past year and with which they might have to struggle during the coming With this was mingled the words and advice of experimentalists, resulting in what the delegates expressed as a successful convention. One speaker in particular very nicely explained the relationship existing between the vegetable growers and the scientists. The man from the garden who is growing a product from which he must make a living discusses with the investigators all problems which arise. This co-mingling of ideas and thoughts is working out very satisfactorily for the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association. The Convention was continued on into the evening and during the day many addresses were read to the Convention. Space will not permit of a detailed report of all these papers. The best that can be done is to isolate the salient points and paragraphs and present them to our readers.

The President, F. F. Reeves, of Humber Bay, summed up the results of the past season in the following words: "Extraordinary weather caused many sleepless nights among vegetable growers during the earlier part of the season. The heavy spring frosts caused considerable damage to early vegetables, particularly the early tomato crop of the Learnington District. Continued wet weather from the second of July until the last week of August made it practically impossible to carry on the necessary operations of cultivation. Many gardens suffered severely from the continued drenchings of rain which had not been equalled in twenty-five years. However, a spirit of optimism is to be found in the vegetable growing fraternity at this time. We are all thankful to have plenty to live on with a little to spare, and we are glad to know that over one million pounds of desiccated vegetables have been sent or are in the course of preparation for the troops and sailors of the Allies." Mr. Reeves stated that prices had on the average been 25 per cent. lower than in the past few years, yet he also pointed out that they had been considerably lower in the last twenty-five years than they are at present. The

in course of time standardize as far as possible, the shipping carriers.

The Secretary-Treasurer, J. Lockie Wilson. Toronto, explained the standing of the Association as far as financial matters and membership

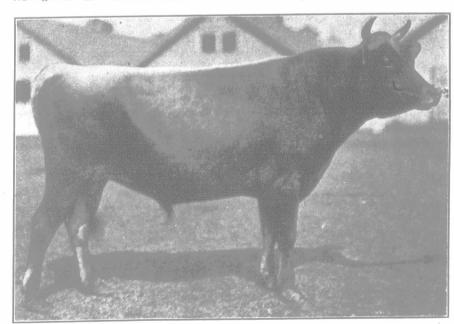
Tuesday, November 9, 1915, the Vegetable Growers' Association of Ontario met in annual convention. Practical growers discussed the viscolity of throwing down the bars and allowtion of shipping packages for vegetables was also referred to by the President, and he advised that some action be taken to gather information in all competitors in the local branches to coming all competitors in the local branches to compete at these exhibitions. It has been found that, a crop which won in the field test might deteriorate to such an extent before the 'date 'of the exhibition that it was impossible to obtain a

satisfactory sample for the fair, while on the other hand many fields which would not win in the field test would provide excellent samples for exhibition. This, of course, will come before the executive committee, but the delegates present expressed themselves in favor of such a move.

WORK OF EXPERI-MENT STATIONS.

The work which has been carried on for the past season at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, was explained to the Convention by A J. Logsdale. Their chief efforts upon which they were prepared to report were along the lines of producing vegetable seed, and in this connection special attention was paid to the amount of seed that mi ht be produced. The crops that were tried the past

season in these experimental plots beets, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celery, Of these the caulileeks, onions and parsnips. flower was the only one that failed to produce seed. A longer season of growth than is possible at Ottawa was required to produce cauliflower seed. In one test where an effort was made to keep the seed pure by maturing it under a light grade of factory cotton it was found that though



Brampton Rochette's Heir.

Yearling Jersey bull and junior champion, Toronto, 1915, for B. H. Bull & Son,

were concerned; he also read interesting reports from the local branches. During the year new branches were organized as follows: Clinton and Louth, Lincoln and Welland, and St. Williams. During the year the field crop competition among vegetable growers embraced four vegetables, namely, tomatoes, celery, onions and early potatoes. The five prize-winners in the fields in each district were allowed to compete at Ontario's three lead-

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate" Adding to the discussion which has been going on in "The Farmer's Advocate" with reference to the egg-laying propensities of farm flocks. I may say that we began the winter of 1914-1915 with 18 hens, 12 Plymouth Rock pullets and 6 old hens of another breed. They started to lay November 22, and laid 100 eggs up to the last of December, 149 in January, 182 in February, 302 in March, 371 in April, 322 in May, 296 in June, 245 in July, 158 in August,

September, 127 in October, a total of 2,419. In the winter one old hen d'ed, in the spring another died, leaving 12 pullets and, 4 old hens In August I sold the old hens. About the first of September one of the pullets got kil'ed, leaving me only 11 hens. They laid over 201 dozen eggs from November 22, 1914, to October 31, 1915, (and are still laying) which brought in \$43.60. I bought eggs for hatching this year and raised 33 chickens. The feed for hens and chickens for the year from November 1 to November 1 cost \$25.30, leaving a balance of \$18.30, Grey Co., Ont.

FARM BULLETIN

The Future of Canada.

By Peter McArthur.

The recent utterances of Armand Lavergne regarding recruiting are of interest chiefly on account of the revelations they cause in other directions. It is very unlikely that his opposition to enlistment will retard it to any noticeable extent, but the fact that his remarks are regarded as disloyal has revealed clearly the hollowness of the political truce that is supposed to exist at the present time. The press has been unanimous in condemning his speech, but the importance of that fact is overlooked in the eagerness with which the organs of both parties are trying to prove that the ebullient Nationalist is the ally of the other fellows. If the leaders of either party could prove that Lavergne was speaking under the auspices of the other party their delight on fastening such a stain on their opponents would make them forget entirely their wrath against him for what he said. It is with the political aspect of his speech that the party papers are concerned and not with its effect on the war. This indicates clearly what we may expect as soon as an election is held. Although both Liberals and Conservatives are doing battle for Canada in the trenches and showing themselves equally loyal in death our political poison gas fighters are planning to have wordy battles as to which party of stay-at-homes is most loyal. In their railroad, banking and other policies both have been disloyal to Canada and perhaps by the time an election comes there may be enough true Canadian spirit developed to make them face this fact.

To-day I read several recruiting speeches that were somewhat fully reported in the papers and was struck by the fact that no appeal was made to the loyalty of Canadians to Canada. All the most eloquent phrases and sentences were devoted to the Empire. No doubt many peorle will claim that this is entirely fitting and they are entitled to their opinion. My sole objection is that it is not the strongest form in which the appeal could be made. Those of us who are born of the soil have a warm affection for Canada. No matter where we may wander Canada is our home-land and to it cling all the tender memories of childhood. Even though our po'itical vision may have sufficient scope to enable us to realize the greatness of the Empire, and our relation to it our attachment is bound to be intellectual rather than emotional. With Canada it is different. We have learned to love Canada and danger to her touches our hearts rather than our heads. We do not stop to reason where her fate is involved. To-day Canada is menaced and it is no disgrace for us to realize that first, for when we stop to plan what to do in her defence we see clearly that our safety lies in giving undivided support to the Empire. The end is the same but the result would be greater if our duty to Canada were emphasized instead of our duty to the Empire. Tennyson, one of the wisest and greatest of English poets, has sung that

"He is the true cosmopolite Who loves his native country best."

We can best acquit ourselves as one of the constituent nations of the Empire by giving the fullest play to our love of Canada.

\* \* \* \* There are many sound reasons why Canada should be given the fullest possible place in our thoughts at the present time. Although our interests may seem to be merged into those of the

several crops including celery, parsnips, and carrots matured seed satisfactorily under this covering, the total production of seed was considerably less than that produced by plants grown without cotton covering. Certain crops, particularly cabbage, produced no seed at all when covered, yet produced a fair crop of good seed when grown in the open. Conclusions arising out of this test were that the pollen of cabbage is in particular carried from plant to plant by insects and not by the wind. Growing outside at Ottawa beet plants produced 61 ounces of seed each, cablage produced 2 ounces per plant, celery produced 11 ounces per plant, carrots 11-3 ounces per plant. Celery seed, especially Paris Golden Yellow, Mr. Logsdale said, was quoted at between \$20 and \$30 a pound. Such is only a sample of the present market quotations of many kinds of vegetable seeds, and judging from their experimental work he was of the opinion that there was an excellent opportunity for many with a good practical knowledge of market gardening to initiate and ultimately build up an exceedingly profitable business in home-seed production.

The Vineland Experiment Station under the directorship of F. M. Clement has for the past season been conducting experiments which are of interest to vegetable growers. With tomatoes six different varieties have been tested and thirty-six crosses were made in all. The first crosses exceeded the yield of the pure strains by 26.2 bushels per acre. Cucumbers were also tested under glass. The aim of the test was to show to what extent cucumbers would set fruit without pollination. Varieties of the White Spine type did set some fruit, but to insure fruit in quantity Mr. Clement declared the blossoms should be fertilized. Under a system of irrigation asparagus was tested. The watered plants gave an increase of 33.1 per cent. more than the unwatered in

The speaker declared that 55,000 acres were planted annually in Ontario to garden crops, yet up to the present time little interest has been taken by breeders and specialists in the improvement of seed. As at the Ontario Agricultural College and Central Experimental Farm work was being conducted at Vineland along the lines of seed production and improvement. The results of much of this work had not yet been tabulated but it will appear in the report of that station.

The work at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, was explained by J. E. Britton. production also claimed considerable attention In a small way they have been producing and testing out seeds from the following crops Celery, lettuce, beets, carrots, cabbage, onlons, and asparagus. At the College the Denia onion has given considerable satisfaction. During the past season seeds of this variety were sown in flats on January 20 and kept in the lettuce As the plants grew over 31 inches they were clipped back. On April 13 they were placed in the cold frame, and on April 28 they were set out in the garden in rows 20 inches apart and 3 inches apart in the row. On September 14 the crop was narvested and weighed. The yield per acre was 787 bushels. . In connection with the

botanical department it was found that a large number of spores of celery blight wintered over on the celery seed, yet experiments did not prove that these spores would produce the disease the following season. sults of tests with beets, carrots, cabbage, lettuce and asparagus were also explained by Mr.

The Entomological Branch of the Dominion Department of Agriculture has recently been conducting important experiments in the control of such serious pests to the market gardener, as the cutworm, root maggots, locusts, etc. Results of this work were compiled in a paper by Arthur Gibson, Chief Assistant Entomologist. As a remedy for cutworms a poisoned bait made of 20 lbs. bran, 1 lb. Paris green, 2 quarts molasses, the juice of three oranges or lemons, and 31 gallons water, was found very serviceable. A very thorough description of this work, however, appears in a bulletin on "Cutworms and their Control" which may be procured by addressing the Publication Branch, Ottawa. In the case of root maggots good results had been obtained from the use of the felt tarred paper discs.

## TOMATO BLIGHT.

During 1914-15 growers of tomatoes under glass experienced some difficulty with what has been commonly termed "tomato blight." Prof. D. H. Jones, of the Ontario Agricultural College, discussed this trouble from several viewpoints. From observations of the disease made in houses near Hamilton and Toronto Prof. Jones described the pest somewhat as follows:

The lesions or marks of the disease may apparently show first on any part of the plant. If it occurs when the plant is young it is most serious, for the plants then usually become stunted. The leaves affected curl up. Little if any fruit is produced and this is of inferior quality, for the plant may dwindle and die. Le ions or marks of the disease on the fruit appear to begin as small indentations of the epidermis. They may occur on any part of the surface. A number

of lesions may appear on the same fruit and as they develop they frequently grow together. Young lesions are yellowish in color and later usually become brown and opaque. They have somewhat the appearance of a burn or scald. Lesions on the stems and small leaf branches appear as brown shrunken areas. They may occur on any part, numerous or few. The lesions on the foliage are very like those described for the fruit. They become dark brown in color, dry and spread until much or all of the leaf is involved. They appear first on the younger growth.

Experiments with this disease and efforts to determine the exact cause have not yet resulted in supplying the investigators with any complete information nor has it suggested to them the most efficacious way of combating it. Where seedlings and plants are grown in steamed soil no infection took place, but where seedlings were grown in unsteamed soil and transplanted to steamed soil one out of six showed the disease. no micro-organisms, bacterial or fungoid responsible for the disease have been discovered present in plant tissue, but it appears the steaming of the soil must be beneficial. discussed the disease very exhaustively and summed up by saying, "so far as we can determine up to the present it appears as a physiological trouble in the plant tissue induced by some factor in the soil, possibly an injurious chemical reaction which enters the plant system through the roots." Further developments, in the study of this disease will no doubt bring out more interesting results.

MANURES AND FERTILIZERS.

Perhaps no branch of farming requires such a liberal use of manure and commercial fertilizer as does market gardening. This important branch of the gardener's work was treated in a lengthy paper by B. Leslie Emslie, of the Chemical Division, C. E. F., Ottawa. Mr. Emslie first made it plain that barnyard manures are necessary and commercial fertilizers should be used as an adjunct to these, The speaker stated that a ton of fresh horse and cow manure from animals well fed, and bedded with straw to ho'd the liquid excreta, gives the following average figures per ton: nitrogen, 10 lbs.; phosphoric acid, 5 lbs.; potash, 10 lbs. All the various commercial fertilizers were explained as well as the manner and proportions in which they should be applied. It was further stated that any soil which contained less than 5 per cent. I'me may be said to require liming. Discussion brought out the fact that vegetable growers find they can get along without an extensive use of potassic fertilizers, particularly, on the majority of their crops. and tomatoes use a considerable quantity of potash, yet if the land is well manured and contains sufficient lime, the soil will probably give up the potash to produce good crops

REPORT OF THE SPECIALIST. C. Johnston, has been retained as "Vegetable Specialist by the Dept. of Agriculture and his duties have been to experiment along various lines that may bring valuable informat on to mar-His report to the Convention was lengthy but contained considerable information. The work in connection with celery blight had been conducted throughout the past summer. The preventive used was the well-known preparation called Bordeaux Mixture. Mr. Johnston said in connection with this, "results this year have been uniformly good." Onion blight has become serious and some experimental work has been conducted in connection with this. However, there are yet features of the wor's which require further study, before definite methods can be dictated. Lettuce diseases also are being studied. Mr. Johnston was able to procure from some growers the actual costs of producing one-quarter acre of onions, and the same area of rotatoes. Without going into details figures as supplied by these growers show that the cost of production of one-quarter acre of onions amounted to \$16.60, while a like area of potatoes grown on an intensive scale cost \$11.20.

A successful gardener, Thos. Delworth, who for many years has been connected with the Association led the discussion on the ad isability of an irrigation system. Mr. Delworth declared that the whole matter hinged upon the varities of crops to be grown, the markets to which the gardener must cater and the business ability of the gardener himself. The speaker has a considerable area under irrigation at the present time, and by this time next year intends to complete the system over his entire acreage. He has found it profitable and thought others all o would under similar circumstances.

C. W. Waid, of Lansing, Mich., delivered a paper upon problems which arise in green-house work. The soil, growing young plants, ventilation and watering, and diseases were all treated in this paper. Howard W. Selby, of Philadelphia, discussed markets and problems in market ing as they arise both in this country and the United States. In his business they had developed from the careless bulk form of handling produce to the neat type of rac age in which they receive a better price for their goods.

NOVEMBER Empire there distinct Canad On behalf of mendous respo

as Canadians.

half, as I hav sponsibilities a tion and after Not only will increased but absorbing in soldiers who must be pension pendent on the cannot be met erosity but by all the people In addition th mote the emig soldiers to Ca ered from a C no young coun tion as we sha to organize int the American s Army of the Re have an overwh complications perienced durin But whatever them as Canad direction. Our merged into t the war our pr The greatest eff to stand more we have in th have a sturdy us to do our w For this reason once begin to p unity and natio do our work as the Empire, and to cultivate the It is rapidly be of Canada shoul attention as the be prepared for

The Lond The sale of l

forced upon us.

House Stables, J 10, by the West Co., was indeed A large number ered and in a sh London, acting of live-stock. Shorthorns was coming from son herds of Wester contributed Shor G. Auld, G. & V T. Gib Harry Fairbairn & Sons, E. Smith, Wm. & Sons. W. Holsteins. E.

horns from the for a total of \$5 Toron

Berkshire swine,

tributed eight Li

Tor Receipts at the West Toronto, from 13, to Monday, No 310 cars, comprisin hogs, 3,723 sheep a and 1,885 horses in tive and steady: heavy steers,, \$7. butchers', \$7 to \$7 \$7; medium, \$6.15 to \$6; cows, \$3.25 to \$6.75; feeders, \$ ers, \$5 to \$6; mil calves, \$4 to \$10. \$6.50; lambs, \$8.50 \$8.75 to \$8.90, fed REVIEW OF LAST The total receipts

Cattle Hogs ..... Calves ..... Horses ....

City and Union Sto

week were:

The total receipts two markets for the of 1914 were:

Good Record. Advocate" ussion which has been going Advocate" with reference to sities of farm flocks. I may le winter of 1914-1915 with h Rock pullets and 6 old d. They started to lay id 100 eggs up to the last January, 182 in February, April, 322 in May, 296 in 158 in August, 163 in tober, a total of 2,419, old hen died, in the spring 12 pullets and, 4 old hens. old hens. About the first the pullets got kil'ed, leav-They laid over 201 dozen 22, 1914, to October 31,

## ULLETIN.

laying) which brought in

gs for hatching this year

rom November 1 to Novem-

ving a balance of \$13.30.

The feed for hens and

### re of Canada. r McArthur.

es of Armand Lavergne reof interest chiefly on acs they cause in other direccely that his opposition to it to any noticeable exhis remarks are regarded d clearly the hollowness of

is supposed to exist at press has been unanimous ch, but the importance of ed in the eagerness with ooth parties are trying to Nationalist is the ally of the leaders of either party ne was speaking under the arty their delight on fastneir opponents would make eir wrath against him for ith the political aspect of rty papers are concerned on the war. This indicates xpect as soon as an elecboth Liberals and Conttle for Canada in the nemselves equally loyal in on gas fighters are planattles as to which party t loyal. In their railroad, icies both have been dis-

haps by the time an elec-

oe enough true Canadian e them face this fact.

l recruiting speeches that orted in the papers and hat no appeal was made ians to Canada. All the nd sentences were devoted oubt many peorle will ely fitting and they are My sole objection is est form in which the aphose of us who are born n affection for Canada. wander Canada is our all the tender memories ugh our political vision e to enable us to realize pire, and our relation to bound to be intellectual With Canada it is difd to love Canada and r hearts rather than our to reason where her fate

nada is menaced and it realize that first, for hat to do in her defence afety lies in giving unmpire. The end is the d be greater if our duty zed instead of our duty n, one of the wisest and , has sung that

mopolite ve country best."

selves as one of the Empire by giving the f Canada.

d reasons why Canada t possible place in our ime. Although our inerged into those of the

Empire there was never a time when a s irit of distinct Canadian nationality was so necessary. On behalf of the Empire we are assuming tremendous responsibilities that we must finally face as Canadians. Of course, it is in our own behalf, as I have pointed out above, but our responsibilities are assumed under imperial direction and after the war we must face them alone. Not only will our financial burdens be greatly increased but we must solve the problem of absorbing into the civilian population the soldiers who will return from the war. There must be pensions for the disabled and for all dependent on those who fall in battle. This need cannot be met by a spontaneous outburst of generosity but by a sustained policy that will involve all the people for at least a generation to come. In addition there is a movement on foot to promote the emigration of Great, Britain's disbanded soldiers to Canada that will need to be considered from a Canadian point of view. Probably no young country ever had such a soldier popula tion as we shall after the war, and if they decide to organize into a Grand Army of the Empire as the American soldiers organized into the Grand Army of the Republic after the civil war we shall have an overwhelming soldier vote that may cause complications such as the United States experienced during its period of re-construction. But whatever problems may arise we must face them as Canadians and without Imperial aid or Our problems at the present time are merged into those of the Empire, but after the war our problems will be entirely our own. The greatest effect of the war will be to force us to stand more completely on our own feet than we have in the past and to do this we must have a sturdy Canadian spirit that will enable us to do our work from a national point of view. For this reason it is essential that we should at once begin to promote a sentiment of Canadian unity and nationality. From now on we must do our work as a self-sustaining nation within the Empire, and it is high time that we began to cultivate the qualities and powers of a nation. It is rapidly becoming imperative that the future of Canada should receive as full a measure of our attention as the future of the Empire. We must be prepared for our national tasks before they are forced upon us.

## The London Sale of Live Stock.

The sale of live stock conducted at the Fraser House Stables, London, Ont., on Wednesday, Nov. 10, by the Western Ontario Consignments Sale Co., was indeed a boost for that organization. A large number of breeders and stockmen gathered and in a short time Capt. T. E. Robson, of London, acting as auctioneer, sold \$6,474 worth of live-stock. The hidding, particularly on the Shorthorns was keen. The offering was good, coming from some of the leading and well-known herds of Western Ontario. The breeders who contributed Shorthorns to the sale were A. F. & G. Auld, G. & W. H. Nicholson, R. & S. Nicholson, J. T. Gibson, Herb | Lee, T. E. Robson, Harry Fairbairn, John Ratcliffe, Geo. E. Lindsay Sons, Brien & Smith, Wm. Waldie and Mungo McNabb & Sons. W. C. Bryant brought out five Holsteins. E. Brien & Sons contributed some Berkshire swine, and R. S. Robson & Sons, contributed eight Lincoln ewes. Thirty-nine Shorthorns from the herds previously mentioned sold for a total of \$5,710, or an average of \$146.41.

The highest bid was for the bull Corsican 5th, a dark roan, not yet a year old, contributed by R. & S. Nicholson. S. R. McVitty, of Muncey, bought this bull for \$250. The highest price paid for a cow was \$225, the fourteen-months-old Averne 19th from the same herd as Corsican 5th, which also went to S. R. McVitty. These 39 head of Shorthorns sold quickly and at good prices. In this offering of 39 head were fourteen young bulls. All except three sold for \$100 or over, and the fourteen averaged \$142.50. There

was a good demand for young bulls at this sale. One Berkshire boar sold for \$20, and another for \$15. A Berkshire sow sold for \$35. eight Lincoln ewes went to John Graham, Ailsa Craig, for \$114, or an average of \$14.25. lowing is a list of the animals selling for \$100

and over with the purchasers' names : SHORTHORNS. Kilblean Beauty 25th, R. & S. Nicholson, Parkhill .... Moss Rose 3rd, W. W. Scott, Highgate..... 120 Coronation 5th, G. T. Fuller, Watford ....... 190 Nonpareil Countess 16th, Mitchell Bros., Burlington .... Nonpareil Scott 2nd, Richard Scott, Ilderton..... Good Boy, Geo. Andrews, Centralia .... Averne 19th, S. R. McVitty, Muncey...... 225 Corsican 4th, Geo. Andrews..... Corsican 5th, S. R. McVitty .. Mina Lass 18th, Herb Lee, Highgate .... Scottish Julia 5th, G. A. Attridge, Muir-Thamesford... King's Queen, John Martin, Ilderton...... 135 Bear Creek Lelia, Jas. Johnson, Glanworth. 110 Jealous Maid, Wm. Waldie, Stratford...... 200 Princess Alice 14th, J. J. Merner...... Primrose Gem, Wm. Turnbull, Dashwood...... 120 Proud Ramsden 2nd, Jos. Patrick, Ilderton., 110 Burnside Beauty, Wm. Nairn, St. Marys...... 140 Golden Victor, J. H. Patric', Ilderton....... 160 Mina Maid, Robt. Mitchell, Ilderton...... 175 Scottish Maid 3rd, J. H. Snary, Croton ..... 170 Diamond Beauty 3rd, S. R. McVitty.... Merry Maid, R. & S. Nicholson..... Vanity 22nd, Jos. White, St. Marys.....

### Autocrat, Hon. Nelson Monteith, Stratford... 100 HOLSTEINS

Lord Bourbon, Wm. Henderson & Sons...... 150

Vanity 24th, A. Barrett, Parkhill....

Carmine, Dr. J. Tancock, London.

Banneret, J. Smith, Innerk p.....

Loyalty, Jas. Guy, Parkhill ...

HOLDIEINS.	
Matilda Bell, W. H. Shore, Glanworth	150
Natalie De Kol, W. H. Shore	105
White Bird, W. H. Shore	120
Bessie Felicia Pietertje, Beverly Carmichael,	
Ilderton	110

## Fat Record Broken.

The Holstein-Friesian cow Duchess Skylark Ormsby 124514 has broken all records for fat production by producing in 365 consecutive days 27,761.7 lbs. milk containing 1,205.09 lbs. fat. She freshened at 5 years, 3 days old. Her sire was Sir Ormsby Skylark 47010. and her dam Oakhurst Duchess Clothilde 106988.

### New York Horse Show.

At the thirtieth annual National Horse Show, held last week in Madison Square Gardens, New York, N. Y., Canadian exhibitors scored in some important events, while animals that had been purchased from Canada in the past won some of the best prizes. Perhaps the most spectacular win was that accomplished by Major Joseph Kilgour's hunt team. This trio from the Sunnybrook farm at Islington, Ont., was closely followed by three horses from Virginia. was the competition that a second trial was requested, in which the Canadian horses cleared the fences with only a couple of minor touches. Major Kilgour's Peg O' My Heart was also a very popular jumper. This animal was a favorite throughout the entire Show but lost the MacLay cup for hunters, where a chestnut mare, Myo, proved superior. Crow & Murray, of Tor-Myo, proved superior. Crow & Murray, of Toronto, were also exhibitors at this event where they won considerable money. In the high jump which concluded the programme Crow & Murray's Aviator was a strong contestant. However, Sky-scraper purchased from the stables of Hon. Clifford Sifton last year defeated Confidence also a horse purchased in Canada and one noted for his ability to clear the bars when placed well up in the air. Aviator was third. The four medals donated by the Canadian Hac ney Horse Society were all won by United States entries. Burns was one stallion to win a Canadian medal thus donated. He is from Land o' Burns which Clarence H. McKay showed some years ago with signal success. Bobbie Burns is a three-year-old and also carried off the blue ribbon in the class for Hackney pony stallions. He was also a favorite in other competition. This show honored Canada this year by appointing Lady Beck, of London, Ont., to judge the undocked saddle classes where she acquitted herself with credit and to the satisfaction of the National Horse Show Association.

## To Our Advertisers.

If you have not already sent in the necessary copy and instructions as to space required for your advertisement in our coming Christmas issue to be published Dec. 9, (our 50th Anniversary Number), please do so before 28rd inst., as the first forms will be going to press then and we desire to give, as far as possible, proper classification and location.

This special issue will certainly be a most admirable advertising medium owing to its extraordinary value to our readers as a book for future reference, and we advise you not to miss

The Order under "The Animal Contagious Diseases Act," of date the 9th day of September, 1915, as amended by Order of date the '28th day of October, 1915, is hereby further amended

by adding thereto the following raragraph:
"(34) Pure-bred poultry for breeding or exhibition is permitted to enter Canada when ac companied by the affdavit of the owner that it has come from an establishment not included in a closed area under federal quarantine.

"'Canadian exhibitors will be permitted to return their poultry to Canada after exhibiting at United States shows, provided the show is not held in a closed area under federal quarantine.'

Dated at Ottawa this ninth day of November, 1915. (Sgd.) GEO. F. O'HALLORAN.

## Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets

## Toronto.

Receipts at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, from Saturday, November 13, to Monday, November 15, numbered 310 cars, comprising 4,398 cattle, 1,310 hogs, 3,723 sheep and lambs, 272 calves, and 1,885 horses in transit. Market active and steady: Quality fair. Choice heavy steers,, \$7.40 to \$7.85; choice butchers', \$7 to \$7.30; good, \$6.75 to \$7; medium, \$6.15 to \$6; common, \$5.50 to \$6; cows, \$3.25 to \$6.25; bulls, \$4.25 to \$6.75; feeders, \$6.25 to \$6.90; stockers, \$5 to \$6; milkers, \$70 to \$100; calves, \$4 to \$10.25. Sheep, \$4 to \$6.50; lambs, \$8.50 to \$9.25. Hogs, \$8.75 to \$8.90, fed.

REVIEW OF LAST WEEK'S MARKETS The total receipts of live stock at the City and Union Stock-yards for the past

Cars		City.	Union.	Total.
Cattle		46	656	702
Home		792	2,572	3,364
G.F.		441	6,536	6,947
Calm		1,147	9,411	10,558
Horen		20	733	753
70	******	28	1,710	1,738

The total receipts of live stock at the two markets for the corresponding week

	City.	Union.	Total.	
Cars	69	604	673	
Cattle	804	7,119	7,923	
Hogs	685	7,883	8,573	
Sheep	3,530	8,380	11,910	
Calves	95	603	698	
Horses		2,798	2,798	

The combined receipts of live stock at the two markets show an increase of 29 carloads and 55 calves, but a decrease of 4,559 cattle, 1.626 hogs, 1,352 sheep and lambs, and 1.060 horses, compared with

the corresponding week of 1914. Monday's opening market, with 5,000 cattle in the pen, dragged along for the whole day at 15c. to 25c. drop for butchers' steers and heifers. This condition prevailed for the week, but the close showed a stronger tone, as good grades were scarce at the end. Choice heavy steers, fit to export, sold at \$7.40 to \$7:70, and good to choice butchers' at \$6.60 to \$7.20. Butcher cows got a bad deal from start to finish, and weakened 25c. to 35c. It takes a real choice cow to go above 6c. per lb. Canners. however, have regained strength, and are firm, at \$3.40 to \$3.85. Bulls were well placed throughout, and anything of fair to good quality was good money to the shipper. Feeder bulls for distillery

Stockers and feeders were inclined to be slow, only the heavy feeders holding up their values, and \$6.80 is the top price for a straight load. Yearlings were the next best in order, but were 13c. under previous quotations. Common to medium kinds had no outlet and were weak, at prices list-Farmer buyers were not in evidence, and the trade was mostly speculative outside of a large order for 850 to 950-lb. breedy steers. These were marketable at \$6.40 to \$6.75. Forward springers and milk cows were in demand from many distant points, and dealers were paying extravagant prices. Good cows were valued at \$80 to \$100, and about one dozen grade Shorthorn and Holstein cows were traded between \$100 and \$120. Late springers were very draggy, at \$25 per head less than quoted for good cows in the other classes. Lambs of good quality and light weight were very active in an advanced market, and went at \$9 to \$9.25. Heavy lambs kept steady until the last day, but many buyers favoring light sheep caused the weighty lambs to lose 25c., and they were slow, at \$8.50 to \$8.75. As intimated, light sheep were firm, at \$5.50 to \$6.50. Calves, with the veal trade locally poor, were away below their high keep, weighing around 1,000 lbs., were place of two weeks ago; only a select demand, and sold at \$90 to \$105 each;

calf will go over 10c. for the butcher trade. Heavy, fat calves, have only a limited demand from 6c. to 7c. per lb., and grassers have no sale, at 4c. to 41c., except to speculative buyers. Hogs were quoted by the packers at \$8.75 on Monday, but light consignments and some outside buying brought some shippers up to \$8.85 and \$8.90.

Butchers' Cattle.-Choice heavy steers. \$7.40 to \$7.70; choice butchers' cattle. \$6.85 to \$7.20; good, \$6.50 to \$6.75; medium, \$6.15 to \$6.40; common, \$5.50 to \$6: light steers and heifers, \$4.50 to \$5.50; choice cows, \$5.75 to \$6; good cows, \$5.40 to \$5.65; medium cows, \$4.90 to \$5.25; common cows, \$4.25 to \$4.75; canners and cutters, \$3.25 to \$4.50; good to choice bulls in demand, at \$6 to \$6.50; heavy bulls, \$5 to \$6; light bulls, \$4.25 to \$4.75.

Stockers and Feeders.-Choice feeders, 900 to 1,000 lbs., at \$6.50 to \$6.80; good feeders, 850 to 900 lbs., at \$6.15 to \$6.40; good stockers, 700 to 800 lbs., \$5.25 to \$5.75; stockers, 600 to 700 lbs., at \$5 to \$5.25; common stocker steers and heifers, at \$4.50 to \$5; yearlings, 600 to 650 lbs., at \$5.50 to \$6.35;

feeder bulls, \$4.75 to \$5.50. Milkers and Springers.—Choice milkers and forward springers were in strong

No sun

No mo

No day

No wa

No com

No sha

No fru

Novemb

By C.

Tr

Go

Cle

No E

Fer

Qui O

The H

Qui S

He

Qui

Tro A God Fi

Ву

There a

boys of

clothes

teeth ar

morning,

through

meal - tin

king's his

considera

to indulge

in fact, a

by the n

These we

wonder a

of natur

them as l

bright and

01

good at \$70 to \$85; common and medium cows, at \$45 to \$65 each.

Veal Calves.—Choice veal calves sold at \$9.75 to \$10.25; good calves sold at \$7.75 to \$8.75; medium, \$6.25 to \$7.25; common calves, \$5 to \$5.75; grass calves, \$4 to \$4.50.

Sheep and Lambs.-Light sheep firm, and in demand, at \$5.50 to \$6.50; heavy sheep, \$3.50 to \$5.50; lambs, \$8.50 to \$8.75 for heavy; \$9 to \$9.25 for light; cull lambs, \$7 to \$7.75.

Hogs.-Selects, \$8.75 to \$8.90 fed and watered. Fifty cents is being deducted for heavy, fat hogs, and thin, light hogs; \$2.50 off for sows, and \$4 off for stags, from prices paid for selects.

### BREADSTUFFS.

Wheat .- Ontario, No. 2 winter, per car lot, 97c. to 99c.; sprouted and tough, 92c. to 97c.; sprouted, smutty and tough, 75c. to 88c., according to sample. Manitoba, No. 1 northern, \$1.121, track, lake ports; No. 2 northern, \$1.091, prompt shipment.

Oats.-Ontario, No. 3 white, 39c. to 40c., according to freights outside; commercial oats, 88c. to 39c.; No. 2 Canada Western, 48c., track, lake ports.

Rye.-No. 1 commercial, 88c. to 90c.; tough rye, 75c. to 83c., according to sample.

Buckwheat.-Nominal, car lots, 78c. to 80c.

Barley.-Ontario, good malting, 56c. to 60c.; feed barley, 47c. to 52c., according to freights outside.

American Corn.-No. 2 yellow, 74c. track, Toronto. Canadian Corn.-No. 2 yellow, 73c.

track, Toronto.

Peas.—Sample peas, \$1.25 to \$1.75, according to sample.

Flour.-Ontario, winter, 90 - per - cent. patents, \$4.10 to \$4.40, according to sample, seaboard or Toronto freights, in bags, prompt shipment. Manitoba flour-Prices at Toronto were: First patents, \$5.85; second patents, \$5.35 in jute; strong bakers', \$5.15 in jute; in cotton, 10c. more.

## HAY AND MILLFEED.

Hay.-Baled, car lots, track, Toronto, No. 1, \$16 to \$17.50; No. 2, \$13 to \$14, track, Toronto, per ton. Straw.-Baled, car lots, \$6.50, track.

Toronto.

Bran.-\$21 in bags, delivered, Montreal freight; shorts, \$23 delivered, Montreal freight; middlings, \$25 delivered, Montreal freight; good feed flour, per bag \$1.45, Montreal freight.

## COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter.—Prices remained stationary during the past week. Creamery pound squares, 32c. to 33c.; creamery solids, 81c.; separator dairy, 29c. to 30c.

Eggs.-New-laid eggs advanced slightly on the wholesales, selling at 45c. to 50c. per dozen, cold-storage eggs remaining stationary, at 30c. to 33c. per dozen. Cheese.-New, large, 17c.; twins, 171c.

Honey.-Extracted, 10c. and 11c. per pound; combs, per dozen sections, \$2.40

to \$3. Beans.-Primes, \$4; hand-picked, \$4.25 per bushel.

Potatoes.—Ontario, per bag, car lot, \$1.10 to \$1.15; New Brunswick, per bag, car lot, \$1.15 to \$1.20.

Poultry.-Remained stationary in price during the past week. Live-weight prices: Chickens, 12c. per lb.; ducks, 11c. per lb.; fowl, 8c. to 11c. per lb.; turkeys, 16c. per lb.

## HIDES AND SKINS.

City hides, flat 18c.; country hides, cured, 17c.; country hides, part cured, 16c.; country hides, green, 15c.; calf skins, per lb., 18c.; kip skins, per lb., 16c.; sheep skins, \$1.50 to \$2; lamb skins and pelts, \$1.20 to \$1.35; horse hair, per lb., 35c.; horse hides, No. 1, \$3.50 to \$4.50. Wool, combings, washed, per lb., 38c.; wool, washed, fine, per lb. 40c.; wool, unwashed, fine, per lb., 33c. wool, unwashed, coarse, per lb., 30c. rejections, per lb., 30c.

## FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

Apples, 20c. to 50c. per 11-quart basket, \$2.50 to \$4.50 per barrel; bananas, \$1.50 to \$1.90 per bunch; cramberries, \$8.75 to \$9 per barrel; grape fruit, Jamaica, \$4.25 to \$4.50 per case; Porto Rico, \$4 to \$5 per case; grapes, Tokay, \$2.15 to \$2.25 per case; Malaga, \$5.50 to \$8 per keg; Canadian, 15c. to 25c. per 6-quart basket; lemons, California,

\$3.50 per case; limes, \$1.50 per hundred; oranges, Jamaica, \$3.75 per case; late Valencias, \$3.50 to \$5.75 per case; pineapples, Porto Rico, \$4 per case; beets, 60c. per bag; pears, imported, \$4 per case; Canadians, Kieffers, 20c. to 30c. per 11-quart basket; Buerre D'Anjous, 40c. to 50c. per 11-quart basket; cabbage, 40c. per dozen; carrots, 65c. to 75c. per bag; celery, 15c. to 40c. per dozen; British Columbia, \$4 to \$4.50 per crate; Thedford, \$3.75 to \$4 per case; corn, 10c. to 12c. per dozen; cucumbers, hot-house, \$1 to \$1.50, and \$2 to \$2.25 per dozen; eggplant, imported, 25c. each; onions, 25c. to 30c. per 11-quart basket; \$1.25 to \$1.35 per 75-lb. sack; Spanish onions, \$1.75 and \$4.50 per case; parsnips, 65c. to 85c. per bag; peppers, green, imported, 75c. per basket; sweet potatoes, \$1 to \$1.25 per hamper; tomatoes, 11-quart baskets, \$1; imported, \$3.50 to \$4 per case; turnips, 35c. to 45c. per bag; potatoes, New Brunswicks, \$1.25 to \$1.35 per bag; Ontarios and Quebecs, \$1.15 per bag.

### Buttalo.

Cattle.-Canada contributed largely to the supply here last week, and the proportion of shipping steers from the Dominion was very large, there being in the hundred and twenty-five loads, something like seventy-five to eighty loads of steers suitable for the Eastern demand. There was a sameness about these shipping steers, however, which made the trade bad. They were mostly of medium weight, running from twelve to thirteen hundred, and in most cases lacked finish Eastern killers wanted the choice grades, and the result was that they were not especially anxious to take these inbetween kinds, unless they could get them at reduced values, and this they did, taking off mostly a quarter, as compared with the week before, and in some cases, as much as forty to fifty cents was pruned from the previous week's prices. Best Canadians ranged from \$8 to \$8.20 but choice to prime native steers were quoted from \$9.25 to \$9.50. These grass Canadians have been coming very plentiful of late, and at all of the markets there is an abundance of just these grades, but not enough of the grain-fed, prime, weighty steers, which are commanding attention and landing at good prices. In the butchering line, a few choice handy grades sold at about steady prices, but a medium class of cows and steers ruled lower by a dime to fifteen cents. Best handy-weight steers and heifers mixed, sold at \$8. Butchering cattle appear to be selling really higher than better-weight kinds, in comparison. Some big, horsy, coarse steers, sold down to \$6.80 to \$6.90, and were hard to move at that.

Shipping Steers.-Choice to prime natives, \$9.25 to \$9.50; fair to good, \$8.50 to \$9; plain, \$7.50 to \$8; very coarse and common, \$6.75 to \$7:25; best Canadians, \$8 to \$8.20; fair to good, \$7.35 to \$7.75; medium and plain, \$6.75 to \$7.25.

Butchering Steers.-Choice heavy, \$8.25 to \$8.50; fair to good, \$7;50 to \$8; best handy, \$7.50 to \$8; common to good. \$6.50 to \$7.25; light, thin, \$5 to \$5.50; yearlings, prime, \$8 to \$9; yearlings, common to good, \$7 to \$7.75.

Cows and Heifers .- Prime, weighty heifers, \$7 to \$7.50; best handy butcher heifers, \$7 to \$7,25; common to good, \$5.75 to \$6.60; best heavy, fat cows, \$6 to \$6.25; best butchering cows, \$5.50 to \$5.75; medium to good, \$4.75 to \$5.25; cutters, \$4 to \$4.50; canners, \$2.50 to \$3.35.

Bulls.—Best heavy, \$6.75 to \$7; good butchering, \$6.25 to \$6.50; sausage. \$5.50 to \$6.25; light bulls, \$4.50 to \$5; oxen, \$5.50 to \$7.50.

Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders. \$6.75 to \$7; common to good, \$6 to \$6.50; best stockers, 6.50 to \$6.75; common to good, \$5.50 to \$6.25; good yearlings, \$6.50 to \$6.75; common, \$4.50 to \$5.25.

Milkers and Springers.-Good to best, in small lots, \$90 to \$100; in carloads, \$65 to \$75; medium to fair, in small \$55 to \$65; in carloads, \$50 to \$60; common, \$30 to \$45.

Hogs.-A little reaction was had in the trade on the opening day of the past week. However, it was short-lived, and before the week was out prices struck another new low level for the season. Monday a few scattering sales on some

\$4 to \$4.50 per case; Verdilli, \$8.25 to good weight hogs were made at \$7.40 fluctuate from hour to hour, in accordand \$7.50, but most of the offerings were light, averaging from 150 to 180, and the bulk of the crop moved at \$7.25, with pigs landing at \$7.

Calves.-The past week started with top veals selling at \$11 and \$11.50; 'Tuesday's and Wednesday's trade was steady; Thursday tops sold at \$11.50 and \$11.75, with a few at \$12, and Friday tops ranged from \$11.50 to \$12, bulk going at the latter figure. Cull grades \$9.50 down.

### Montreal.

Live Stock.—The market for live stock promises to be firm for some time to come, if shipments to the United States could bring about this result. Americans are taking the stock away by the carload as soon as available, and fully 100 carloads went across in ten days. In addition to this, the cooler weather has had a good effect on consumption in the local market, so that there is no difficulty in selling everything offered. Choice steers were quoted at 71c. down to 7c., although the bulk of the trading was in stock averaging around 6c. Good steers sold at 51c to 61c. per lb. Butchers' cows and bulls sold generally from 41c. to 6c., according to quality, while canning stock sold at 3c. to nearly 31c. for cows, and 31c. to 41c. for bulls. Sheep and lambs were in good demand and Ontario lambs sold at 81c. to 9c. and Quebecs at 81c. to 81c., while sheep sold at 51c. to 6c. per lb. Calves were in good demand, and milk-fed stock sold at 7c. to 8c. per lb., grass-fed stock being 3c. to 6c. per lb. There was a rather easier tone to the hog market, but prices showed little change, being 91c. to 91c. per lb., weighed off cars.

Horses.—There was rather more demand for horses during the week, but the turnover even at that was not large. The supply was light and prices were steady, being as follows: Heavy draft, weighing from 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$225 to \$275 each; light draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$175 to \$225; small horses, \$100 to \$150 each; culls, \$50 to \$75, and fine saddle and carriage animals, \$200 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.-There was a good demand here for dressed hogs, and the market held steady, being 13c. to 134c. per lb. for abattoir-dressed, fresh-killed

Potatoes.-There was an advance during the week in the price of potatoes, and prices were probably higher than at any time the last year. Carloads of Green Mountains were quoted at \$1.10 to \$1.15 per bag of 90 lbs., ex track, and of Quebec stock at 95c. to \$1. In a smaller way, dealers add about 10c. to these figures.

Honey and Syrup.—There was a seasonable demand for both these lines. Prices were steady, at 14c. to 141c. per lb. for white-clover comb honey, and 3c. less for brown, white extracted being 11ac. to 12c., and brown extracted 10c., buckwheat honey being 8c. to 81c. per lb. Maple syrup sold at 90c. to 95c. per 8-lb. tin; \$1.05 for 10-lb. tins; \$1.45 for 12-lb. tins, and 121c. per lb. for sugar.

Eggs.-The production of eggs throughout the country decreases gradually as the temperature falls, and receipts are falling off from week to week. showed little change, being 42c. per dozen for fresh-laid; 33c. for selected; 30c. for No. 1 candled, and 26c. for No. 2 candled. High prices naturally affect demand.

Butter.—This market was fairly high, but not exceptionally so. Purchases of choicest creamery were being made at 32c. to  $32\frac{1}{2}c.$ , in a wholesale way, while fine was  $31\frac{1}{2}c$ . to  $31\frac{3}{4}c$ ., and seconds around 31c. Dairy butter was in good demand at 26c. to 27c. per lb.

Cheese.-An export demand for cheese has appeared, and with the falling off in the make throughout the country, the price has advanced. Finest colored cheese was quoted at 16%c. to 17c. per lb., white being about 1c. to 1c. below these prices. Finest Eastern cheese was 16½c., and undergrades were 15c. to 15 c. per lb. Grain.-The wheat market continued to

corn, and car lots were sold at 74c. to 741c. per bushel, old No. 2 yellow being 77%c, to 78c. Flour.-The market was unchanged at the previous week's advance. Manitoba first patents were \$5.95; seconds \$5.45. and strong bakers' \$5.25 per barrel, in

ance with the influences of the market.

The market for oats shows a firmer dis-

position. Demand has improved, and

sales of No. 2 white, Ontario and Quebec

oats, were being made at 46c, to 46ic.

No. 8 white, 45c. to 45 c., and No. 4

white, 44c. to 44ic. per bushel, ex store.

There was a good demand for American

straight rollers \$5.10 to \$5.20 per barrel in wood, the latter being \$2.45 per bag Millfeed .- There was some enquiry from the United States for bran, but the local market held steady, at \$21 per ton, shorts being \$23, middlings \$29 to \$30. pure grain mouille \$32, and mixed \$30 per ton in bags.

bags. Ontario patents were \$5.80, and

Hay.—The market for baled hay held steady, at \$19 per ton for No. 1; \$18.50 for extra good No. 2; \$17.50 to \$18 for No. 2, and \$15.50 and \$16.50 per ton, extract.

Hides.-Prices were the same as for previous week, save that lamb skins were five cents higher, at \$1.55 each.

### Cheese Markets.

Montreal, finest Westerns, 17c.; finest Easterns, 16%c.; New York, specials, 16c.; average fancy, 15 c.; fresh specials, 15%c.; average fancy, 15%c.; Utica, N. Y., 141c.; Lindsay, 161c.; St. Hyacinthe, Que., 16c.; Perth, 16 c.; Iroquois, 15 c.; Picton, 15 15-16c.; Cornwall, 16tc.; Kemptville, 15 c.; Belleville, 16 8-16c.

## Chicago.

Cattle.-Beeves, \$6 to \$10.40; stockers and feeders, \$2.75 to \$8.20; calves, \$6.75 to \$10.85.

Hogs.-Light, \$6.15 to \$7.05; mixed, \$6.25 to \$7.25; heavy, \$6.20 to \$7.80; rough, \$6.20 to \$6.45; pigs, \$4 to \$6.20; bulk of sales, \$6.50 to \$7.05.

Sheep and Lambs.-Sheep, native, \$5.85 to \$6.25; lambs, native, \$7 to \$9.30.

## Gossip.

Anyone who has to do with an automobile or gasoline engine can obtain exhaustive information regarding them from Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopædia. The advertisement appears elsewhere in this paper

## Trade Topics.

SINGLE RATES TO WINTER FAIR. Round - trip tickets will be issued from all stations in Ontario; Kingston, Harrowsmith, Sharbot Lake, Renfrew, and West, but not west of Azilda, for oneway ordinary first-class fare, good going December 3 to 9, inclusive; return limit December 11, 1915. Judges and exhibitors who hold standard certificates signed by R. W. Wade, Secretary, may secure round-trip tickets at one-way ordinary first-class fare, good going December 1 to 9, inclusive; return limit December 13, 1915. No tickets will be sold at less fare than 25 cents, except where the ordinary round-trip fare is less, in which case one month round-trip fare will apply.

MARKED CATALOGUES OF WINTER FAIR.

All those intending to exhibit stock at the coming Winter Fair should bear in mind that entries should be mailed not later than Friday, the 19th inst. The Winter Fair promises this year to be the best yet, notwithstanding difficulties which arose some time ago between the Military Authorities and the Fair Board. This year will be an innovation in the form of a marked catalogue of the prize winners sent out by the management of the Show, and official. The Board is having published 1,000 extra catalogues, which, when the Show is over, will be marked as to prizewinners, and sold at a nominal price to all those desiring the same. Stockmen, and those interested in the various exhibits catalogued at this Show, will prize such marked catalogue, which will contain all the entries, with their standing.

from atta is not at prodigies, oppositesanimals w a scrape, doors and the cats, respect fo tion for withal ver The WOL slow place day to lu from our and order darn, no chaotic re ears and There } and more

on the re-

and the

home-life.

left almos

FOUNDED 1866

wate from hour to hour, in accordwith the influences of the market. market for oats shows a firmer dision. Demand has improved, and of No. 2 white, Ontario and Quebec were being made at 46c. to 46ic. 8 white, 45c. to 45 c., and No. 4 e, 44c. to 44ic. per bushel, ex store. e was a good demand for American and car lots were sold at 74c. to per bushel, old No. 2 yellow being to 78c.

ur.-The market was unchanged at previous week's advance. Manitoba patents were \$5.95; seconds \$5.45. strong bakers' \$5.25 per barrel, in

Ontario patents were \$5.80, and ght rollers \$5.10 to \$5.20 per barrel ood, the latter being \$2.45 per bag. lfeed .- There was some enquiry from Inited States for bran, but the local et held steady, at \$21 per ton, s being \$23, middlings \$29 to \$30. grain mouille \$32, and mixed \$30 on in bags.

.-The market for baled hay held y, at \$19 per ton for No. 1; \$18.50 ktra good No. 2; \$17.50 to \$18 for 2, and \$15.50 and \$16.50 per ton, ct.

es.-Prices were the same as for ous week, save that lamb skins were ents higher, at \$1.55 each.

### Cheese Markets.

treal, finest Westerns, 17c.; finest rns, 16 c.; New York, specials, average fancy, 151c.; fresh specials, average fancy, 15 c.; Utica, N.Y., Lindsay, 16 c.; St. Hyacinthe, 16c.; Perth, 16 c.; Iroquois, 15 c.; 15 15-16c.; Cornwall, 16tc.; tville, 15%c.; Belleville, 16 8-16c.

## Chicago.

tle.—Beeves, \$6 to \$10.40; stockers eeders, \$2.75 to \$8.20; calves, \$6.75 0.85.

s.—Light, \$6.15 to \$7.05; mixed, to \$7.25; heavy, \$6.20 to \$7.80; , \$6.20 to \$6.45; pigs, \$4 to \$6.20; of sales, \$6.50 to \$7.05. ep and Lambs.—Sheep, native, \$5.85

.25; lambs, native, \$7 to \$9.30.

## Gossip.

one who has to do with an automor gasoline engine can obtain exve information regarding them from Automobile and Gasoline Engine lopædia. The advertisement apelsewhere in this paper

## Trade Topics.

GLE RATES TO WINTER FAIR. nd - trip tickets will be issued from ations in Ontario; Kingston, Harith, Sharbot Lake, Renfrew, and but not west of Azilda, for onerdinary first-class fare, good going ber 8 to 9, inclusive; return limit ber 11, 1915. Judges and exs who hold standard certificates by R. W. Wade, Secretary, may round-trip tickets at one-way ordirst-class fare, good going December 9, inclusive; return limit December 215. No tickets will be sold at re than 25 cents, except where the ry round-trip fare is less, in which ne month round-trip fare will apply.

KED CATALOGUES OF WINTER FAIR.

those intending to exhibit stock at ming Winter Fair should bear in that entries should be mailed not than Friday, the 19th inst. The Fair promises this year to be the yet, notwithstanding difficulties arose some time ago between the y Authorities and the Fair Board. rear will be an innovation in the of a marked catalogue of the prize s sent out by the management of how, and official. The Board ving published 1,000 extra catawhich, when the Show is over, e marked as to prizewinners, and t a nominal price to all those dethe same. Stockmen, and those ted in the various exhibits oatsat this Show, will prize such

l catalogue, which will contain all tries, with their standing.

NOVEMBER 18, 1915

No sun, no moon,

No morn, no noon,

No dawn, no dusk, no proper time of day.

No warmth, no cheerfulness, no health-No comfortable feel in any member,

No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no No fruit, no flowers, no leaves, no

birds-November !

-Thomas Hood.

## Expeditional.

By C. W. Brodribb, in London Times. Troops to our England true Faring to Flanders, God be with all of you And your commanders.

Clear be the sky o'erhead, Light be the landing: Not till the work is sped Be your disbanding.

On the old battle-ground Where fought your fathers, Faithful shall ye be found When the storm gathers,

Fending a little friend Weak but unshaken-Quick ! there's no time to spend Or the fort's taken.

Though he defy his foes, He may go under. Quick! ere the battle close Speed with your thunder.

He hath his all at stake: More can have no man. Quick! ere the barrier break On to the foeman.

Troops to this England true And your commanders, God be with all of you Fighting in Flanders.

## The Boys At Home.

By Buddug Wynne Roberts.

There are boys, and boys! There are boys of angelic countenance, whose clothes are always immaculate, whose teeth are brushed regularly night and morning, who never put their elbows through their jackets or on the table at meal-times, who walk sedately on the king's highways, who have far too much consideration for their digestive organs to indulge in peanuts or candy, who are, in fact, all that can possibly be required by the most proper of grown-up sisters. These we meet sometimes: at them we wonder as at a phenomenon or a freak of nature. But we scarcely consider them as boys. They are creatures "too bright and good for human nature; daily food." Human nature being as yet far from attaining perfection's dizzy heights, is not at home in the presence of these prodigies, and turns with relief to their opposites-those riotous, turbulent young animals who are never still, never out of a scrape, always hungry, who bang the doors and break the windows, and plague the cats, who are devoid of all proper respect for best clothes and of veneration for those in authority, and yet are withal very lovable.

The world would, after all, be a very slow place, were some Pied Piper one day to lure with his music all the boys from our homes, leaving us to enjoy peace and order, with no rent garments to darn, no damaged limbs to bandage, no chaotic rooms to straighten, no neck and

ears and teeth to inspect. There has been a great deal written, and more said, during the last few years on the relation of the girl to the home, and the part she should bear in the home-life, but somehow the boy has been left almost entirely out of that question. Yet, after all, the boy is as much a as such should have his share of the privileges and responsibilities, differing in kind and degree, of course, but suited to his sex and his capabilities.

A woman, being the home-keeper, must, necessarily be the home-maker, but that fact does not relieve a man from all responsibility beyond that of finding the necessary funds. Yet in home after home, the men, young and old, are treated, and insist upon being treated as paying guests. The husband, having delivered over the allowance for the week or month, feels that he has done all that can be expected of him, and therefore desires to be waited upon hand and foot by the women. Does he want a glass of water? Then Mary must fetch it for him. Does the fire need stoking? Then the wife may attend to it. Naturally enough the sons imitate him, and often exaggerate his attitude, with the result that the women are virtually slaves to the men; the girls to the boys. Fortunately that type of domestic

tyrant is fast becoming extinct. Men have become more considerate and women more independent. In the majority of homes nowadays the really heavy work has been taken over by the men and boys. Usually the tending of the furnace, the carrying of coal and the chopping of wood, together with general household repairs, is willingly undertaken by the stronger sex. And this is as it, should be. But I would have the reform carried still further. One hears much to-day of the women's movements, and the claim of women to have equal rights with men. We have seen, too, ridiculous cartoons of the father doing the housework and caring for weeping infants whilst the mother is at business-the outcome of some imagination run riot. However, the woman's movement is a fact, and must be reckoned with even in the home. A woman will never expect or allow a man to take over work that definitely feminine. mands to change places with him, but merely to have equal standing. But in a home there is much work which is not by nature of an eminently feminine nature. There is no reason why sweeping a floor, or washing dishes, or cooking a meal, should be considered woman's work any more than managing a business concern or compounding chemicals, man's work,-it is all merely a matter of tradition and education.

'There is no substantial reason why these lively, noisy boys, should not have some of their surplus energy directed into channels which will make them more helpful at home, and at the same time more efficient, all-round handy men,why, for instance, the boys, as well as the girls, should not learn to cook simple, nourishing dishes, to sew on their own buttons, to darn their own stockings, to wash and iron their own garments, to make their own beds and tidy their rooms. Baden - Powell has given instructions that a Boy Scout, a member of that splendid, world-wide organization which has indicated its worth during the present war, "must be able to light a fire and make a cook-place with a few bricks or logs, and cook the following dishes: Irish stew, vegetables, omelette, rice pudding; make tea, coffee or cocoa; mix dough and bake bread in an oven; carve properly, and hand plates and dishes correctly to people at table," in order to qualify for his cook's badge. He must be able to paint a door or bath, whitewash a ceiling, repair gas-fittings, tap-washers, sash-lines, window and door fastenings, replace gas-mantles and electric-light bulbs, hang pictures and curtains, repair blinds, fix curtains and blind fixtures, lay carpets, mend clothing and uphol-

stery, do small furniture and china remember of the family as the girl, and pairs, and sharpen knives," for his handy-man's badge, and so on for the various other badges. And the Scouts are quite as proud of these badges for "girl's work," if not prouder, than they are of those which they have gained for other accomplishments. In fact, a healthy rivalry is created between the boys and girls, and the boys are none the less "boys" for all that.

It may be that a boy who has learnt all these elementary domestic arts may never have need to put them into practice at home, but the knowledge is not, therefore, wasted upon him. Every boy loves to camp out in the summer-time, to cast aside the garment of conventionality and the bonds of civilization for a time, and live a free, wild, untrammelled life, and then, at least, his knowledge will prove of value to him, and maybe will, raise him tenfold in the prestige of his companions. There may not be beds to make nor clothes to wash, nor doors to paint, but there will always be meals to cook and refractory fires to manage. "A hungry man is an angry man," even more so is a hungry boy a grumpy boy, and it bodes ill for the joy of the campers if the fire won't light, or the steak burns to a cinder, or

the potatoes are not cooked. Moreover, a boy who has experienced the cussedness of fires, the monotony of dish - washing three times a day and seven days a week, or the watchfulness needed to catch the bread before it burns, or the milk before it boils over, will not be so ready to carp at the inefficiency of women, or to complain when dinner is three and a quarter minutes "A fellow-feeling makes us wonlate.

drous kind." Finally, accidents will happen, and emergencies will crop up. Mothers are not always well, nor sisters always on the spot. If a lad has only "learnt he will rejoice when occasion how," arises in displaying his prowess, in serving dainty meals for the family, or delicacies for the invalid, or in keeping the house spick and span and comfortable out of school hours. We have none of us any desire to perform work which we do not understand, yet a boy is often expected to take some share in making the household wheels run smoothly without any previous instruction whatever, and we wonder that "Jack is disagreeable," or "Tom won't lend a hand !'

"But think of the trouble of teaching them! I can't bear men about the kitchen; they're so clumsy," and so on, are the ever-ready excuses. Of course they're clumsy. So would a woman be in handling a typewriter for the first time. They need careful and patient teaching, but very soon they get the knack and become deft in handling basins and glasses and spoons, that seemed at first to have a weird way of slipping out of their hands. And surely it is worth while.

## The Christmas Birds.

At Christmas time the presents fly, Like birds against a leaden sky; And some are swallows swift and bold And some are orioles of gold. And some are wrens and some are jays, Or doves in mottled blues and grays, While some I'm sadly forced to say Seem very like to birds of prey.

At Christmas time the presents fly Like birds, twixt low estate and high. Kindred and friends and neighbors speed Them on their way, and blest, indeed, Their mission, when unselfish each Some phase of Christlike love shall teach But gifts that seek return, say I, Are very like to birds of prey. -Lalia Mitchell.

Hope's Quiet Hour.

### Hold the Train.

"Madam, we miss the train at B-," "But can't you make it, sir?" she gasped.

"Impossible! It leaves at three, And we are there a quarter past." "Is there no way? Oh, tell me then, Are you a Christian?" "I am not." 'And are there none among the men Who run the train?" "No,-I forgot-I think the fellow over here, Oiling the engine, claims to be." She threw upon the engineer

A fair face, white with agony. 'Are you a Christian?" "Yes, I am." "Then, O sir, won't you pray with me, All the long way, that God will stay, That God will hold the train at B-?" "'Twill do no good; it's due at three,
And—" "Yes, but God can hold the And-" train:

My dying child is calling me, And I must see her face again. Oh, won't you pray?" "I will !" a nod Emphatic, as he takes his place. When Christians grasp the hand of God They grasp the power that rules the rod.

Out from the station swept the train, On time. It swept past wood and lea, The engineer, with cheeks aflame, Prayed, "O Lord, hold the train at B-"

Then flung the throttle wide, and like Some giant monster of the plain, With panting side and mighty strides, Past hill and valley swept the train A half, a minute, two are gained.

Along those burnished lines of steel His glances leap, each nerve is strained, And still he prays with fervent zeal. Heart, hand and brain, with one accord, Work while his prayer ascends to heaven-

hold the train eight minu Lord, And I'll make up the other seven."

With rush and roar, through meadow lands, Past cottage home and green hillsides,

The panting thing obeys his hands,

And speeds along with giant strides. They say an accident delayed

The train a little while, but He Who listened while His children prayed, In answer, He held the train at B-.

## A Cure for Anxiety.

The Lord is at hand. In nothing be anxious; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall guard your hearts and your thoughts in Christ Jesus .-Phil. iv.: 6, 7, R. V.

The world may explain such an incident as the one described in "Hold the Train" as simply a "coincidence." course, if God always gave us everything we asked, at once, prayer would soon become simply a magical charm, and we should be injured instead of helped by it. If everyone could get everything he wanted, without effort on his own part or the need of trustful patience, we should soon become like spoiled children, and faith would die for want of exercise. Instead of expressing faith in God, we should express faith in our own judgment. The sick man naturally wants to avoid pain, so he prays for instant recovery. If he really has faith in God's wisdom he will always place as a foun-

NOVEMBER

of germs know

only 75 may do be found in th

son, crowds spi

solutely safe

Hill remarked

ladies should

all of which it

the person att

malady should

away from other

Germs from t

hands, yet som

ing the hands,

a handkerchief

taught to wash

coming from the

be done to esta

do away with

discharges from

mitted in this v

after every time

Dr. Hill was

questions, which

lowing answers,

(1) Children

measles, whooping

them from expos

when it will l

creditable for a

any of them as

have lice and ni

ing-cough, he n

children than me

(2) To protect a

the schools the

and send suspic

parents should

this, not "jump

The incubation

on the hands.

the attendant

dation to his prayer: "Not my will, but Thine be done." Then, if the swift recovery does not come, he will know that he must earnestly try to master the lessons which pain can teach him.

But is it any use to pray for temporal blessings at all? If they are good for us will not God give them, and if they are bad for us will He not withhold them, regardless of our short - sighted

It might seem so, if God Himself had not told us to pray for earthly bless-Look at our text. The cure for anxiety-a much-needed cure to-day-is to remember the nearness of our God and to tell Him our needs. Thankfully and trustfully we are to talk over our affairs with Him. Every morning our first glad thoughts should be about His love. should thankfully take from His hand everything He sends-the troubles may be turned into joys, if recognized as gifts from the Divine Lover. He wants His beloved to grow beautiful in spirit. Shall we not thank Him for His train-

But He wants us to make our requests known, even though we trust to His wisdom. We are not only permitted, but commanded, to pray for earthly blessings. When our Lord warned His disciples of the awful horrors of the stege ol Jerusalem, He said: "Pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day . . . . for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened." If the siege of Jerusalem could be shortened as a result of prayer, may not this war be shortened in the same way? We make too many mistakes to be able to think that our judgment is infallible, but let us make our requests known unto God, praying day and night for a righteous and lasting peace.

ing and restraining?

"But I have prayed for peace thousands of times, and the war seems no nearer the end," many people may say. Yes-so have I-but that is where faith comes in. Faith grows stronger the longer we trust God. Do you remember how our Lord seemed deaf to the earnest prayer of a poor woman who pleaded with Him for her afflicted daughter? He is never inattentive to our prayers, though He is often "silent in His love." Prayer is never useless, though we sometimes grow discouraged. Our Lord gave us the parable of the "unjust judge" in order to teach men "always to pray, and not to faint. . . Shall not God avenge His own elect, which cry day and night to Him, though He bear long with He is well pleased when we are like the woman of Tyre and Sidon, who would not accept His apparent refusal. He is pleased if we ask, as she did, persistently but humbly,—then our prayers vill bring down blessings far greater than we asked or thought.

In the poem given above, the engineer did his very best to win the race against time, praying just as hard as if God were to do all. So it was with Nehemiah, when he set himself, in spite of many enemies, to rebuild the wall of Jerusalem. "We made our prayer unto our God," he says, "and set a watch against them day and night."

There is a great deal of work being done for our soldiers, let us mix prayer with the work and so make it a mighty power for good. W. J. Carey declares that the spiritual atmosphere of many churches is like that of a museum "There are many churches which are dead. You know it when you get the door opened. There is a sort of smell of spiritual death. A weary old woman, who looks at you resentfully, dusts drearily. Nobody is praying, and you cannot see why they should. It isn't a home. How can I explain the subtle difference? Seriously, I believe that prayer is an influence that lingers in the places of prayer. . . . That is where your little band of saints comes in They infect the church with the spirit of prayer."

I remember once hearing Bishop Lawrence say that he was sure the uplifting influence of Bishop Brent was still helping his old church in Boston, years after he had taken up new work at the other side of the world. It is well for a congregation to have working members, but it is still better to have members who prav as well as work.

St. Paul's remedy for anxiety is not only to be used on occasions. He says that in "everything" we are to make our wishes known to God. All the little vexations, which are irritating us and driving away the peace which is so pre- turn out a uniform product, measured by cious, must be talked over with our examinations. This obtains all the way Friend. The great anxieties are brought from the public school to the University, to Him because we feel our need of His help, but what of the trifling worries which make lines of discontent on the bring him back." All the way through face and spoil the happy tones of the Voice!

If you find yourself giving way to the temple of your soul. Kneel-in troubles you. Ask him to do what He gain. sees is best,-then leave the matter in His hands. Cast all your anxieties on Him, "for He careth for you." Why need you be anxious about results when God cares? The prophet Micah, describing the everlasting  $\operatorname{King}\ \operatorname{Wh}_0$  shall come out of Bethlehem, says: "This man shall be the peace" when the enemy shall invade the land. This Man is our Peace even in the midst of war. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in DORA FARNCOMB

## The Ingle Nook.

[Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given, the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this Department for answers to questions to appear.]

## Women's Institute Convention, London.

(Continued.)

Evening Session, Nov. 3rd.

The afternoon session was closed by a talk on the War, given by Dr. Helen McMurchy, Toronto,-first, a resume of the year's events, then a recruiting oration. She urged the women to make the very best use of every resource that can be impressed to help the Empire; advised thrift, that something may be laid aside for the war loan, should one be asked; and made an appeal for a money contribution to be applied to the purchase of an aeroplane, "The Canada," which is now under construction.

Afterwards, Mrs. H. A. Boomer, President of the London Branch of the National Council of Women, presented greetings from that body.

The events of the evening session were O. A. C., Guelph, and Mr. Peter Mc-Arthur.

Mr. McLaren spoke on "Community Building and Community Builders." man with a message, he certainly succeeded in arousing enthusiasm for the object which he presented, and there must have been few among the women who listened who did not go home with a profound conviction that, henceforth, they must do more towards the work of elevating their respective communities. After all, communities are the units-the important units-that make up the nation and build up the nation's welfare.

Beginning with the pioneer home and its resourcefulness and sufficiency unto itself, the speaker went on to show the different conditions of the present day. We have reached a time of specialization, and even the farmer must specialize on one or two products. The home itself is no longer a little, independent, selfcentered kingdom; it has been, by force of circumstances, projected out into the great world with its combines and other machinery.

To cope with the new order a number of new organizations have sprung up, but danger lies in the possibility that these may consider themselves as ends rather than as means to an end. Our industrial system has forgotten the home. The farmer has been swept into it, and often when work is to be done on his own commercial center, the farm, forgets the child for the sake of the work, keeping him home to help, and never considering the break thereby into his educational training. . . The school, too, has drawn away from the home, and, like a sausage-machine whose business is to turn out sausages of even size and length, is too much given to trying to

whence the student often graduates dup in the clouds without a parachute to the youth has not been trained in the very things he needs for his life. . . Nor have church and state been guiltanxiety about some threatening trouble less. The church, in arguments over or difficulty, he sure you try St. Paul's creed and doctrine, has lost sight of the tested remedy. Shut the world out of average working-man, and communities have been burdened with over-churching; spirit, at least-before the Prince of while the state has too often become a Peace. Tell Him exactly what it is that great machine for personal and selfish

All of these organizations should recognize that they are but means to an end, and our task is to get all of them to work together for the building up of home and the knitting of homes into communities. Women's Institutes, Farmers' Clubs, and all similar instututions, should be great community-builders.

The boundaries of every rural community are social. In each there should be a social center, a place which shall be a home for the Women's Institute, Y. M. C. A., and other useful bodies. This may be a church, school, or township or lodge hall. In Annan (?) has recently been opened a "community hall." . In the second place, there should be a definite community ideal, and, he believed, a community church. In the future, too, he thought there might be a business center to which the farmers could send all of their products for disposal. A consolidated school would be the national outcome, for better efficiency, of such a community, with clubs for recreation (a very necessary feature), and a federation for general community. improvement of all existing organiza-

"Kill every superfluous organization in your community," advised the speaker, but make those that do exist work. "Use patience, and love, and suggestion" in attaining this end. Enlist the help of teachers and preachers, but do live for. not hand over all the offices to them; develop local leadership in everyone, "a task for everyone, and everyone to his task." Nearly everyone has had exexperience enough in something to make his advice on it worth while; see that everyone has a chance to contribute what he knows for the public welfare.

EVERY interest in the community must be kept in mind, and the need of EVERY person, "pagan or Christian, black, or white, or yellow."

Mr. McLaren concluded by a direct appeal to the delegates to go home and of superstitions in regard to health undertake community work, stirring up, which should have vanished with the first of all, a community spirit. velop the team-spirit," he advised. "Hold a series of community events until gold wedding-rings will remove styes; that people get acquainted with one another green apples produce colic; that copper and are anxious to help one another." The Agricultural College at Guelph, he flannel diphtheria-("Don't find fault with said, will be glad to assist in the work the Government," he said, "because it if notified; will send men to organize hasn't sent every soldier to the front community surveys, to help in confer- with a red flannel around his neck and ences, and in getting up programmes for lyceum courses, debating clubs, plough- backache indicates kidney disease; that ing-matches, etc. The Department will cold weather is healthy because it freezes also help by correspondence. "Our work up germs; that stagnant water is had; is rural," concluded Mr. McLaren. "We want to work with the people whose lives are centered in agriculture." [Now, what offer could be better? It

is surely "up to" the rural people of Ontario to take advantage of it.-Ed.] Mr. Peter McArthur, who is well known throughout Canada by his writings, began in his usual humorous way, and told something of his own experience in community-work. One element which he

had found a clog in carrying out such work is the spirit of suspicion. People need to realize that things may be done unselfishly. He considered bad roads a deterrent in many places; a split - log drag might do a good deal in developing the community spirit.

Before coming to the meeting he had procured a copy of the Women's Institute Report, and had been somewhat aghast to find the "intellectual aloofness" of the subjects dealt with by the women, things that in his most daring moments he "would not tackle." In the development of the community spirit, however, we may begin with the things nearest to us. Astronomy shows few things more wonderful than the dewdrop. Human nature is always and everywhere much the same. He had been reading Plutarch's Lives lately, and had been struck with that fact; Numa Pompilius, The Globe, and Alcibiades might be Sir Clifford Sifton.

Passing on to the body of his subject, the larger Canada, Mr. McArthur noted that the important thing in dealing with life is the view we assume towards it. The women have been doing a great work since the war began, but in centering on the Empire we must not forget Canada. There is need for a more unselfish Canadianism than we have yet known. By strengthening Canada to the utmost we can best serve the Empire. As a student of the pioneer history of the Dominion, he had been impressed with this,-that our land is reserved for a great destiny, and this seems all the more clear to-day when the sons of the pioneers are "looming heroic" in the knightliest cause for which men ever fought.

Ex-Mayor Graham, of London, followed, with greetings from the Middlesex Patriotic Society, congratulating the Institute on what it has already done, and pleading for still more funds and recruits to assist in the war. He answered, very concisely a number of questions whose answers were: (1) Money for invalid chairs should be sent to the Old Country rather than expended here. By doing this, time and trouble may be saved. (2) Yarn at \$1.20 per lb. (but subject to change in price) can be bought directly from the Red Cross by members. (3) Night - shirts for the hospitals may be made of flamelette, those for the surgical wards must be of cotton. (4) In sending boxes to the front the weight should not be over 11 lbs. Boxes should be of wood, covered with canvas, with a linen label. He stated that boxes to prisoners in Germany were delivered safely.

Rev. Mr. Norwood, in moving a vote of thanks, took occasion to remark that he believed that, when the war is over, North America will become the great world's center for thought, beauty, and art. This is something to work for and

Thursday Sessions Nov. 4th

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Two very important and splendidlydelivered addresses marked the morning of the Thursday session, one by Dr. Hill, of the Institute of Public Health, London, and the other by Dr. Annie Backus, of Aylmer.

Dr. Hill, who carried his audience with him from the start, spoke on "What the New Public Health Means in the Home. Humorously he put to rout a number "De- Dark Ages, but which, curiously enough, still persist among them these: that wire will prevent rheumatism, and red a copper wire around his waist"); that that grape-seeds cause appendicitis; that pickles sour the milk of a nursing mother; and that dead bodies produce pestilence.

Another bad fallacy is that general high health protects against infectious disease. If this were true, only weaklings would fall victims to disease, but we find that this does not follow; at any hospital it is well known that disease picks out a general average .-- And so Dr. Hill worked up to what is really his mission in life: to teach that it is PERSONAL CONTACT with infected people that spreads illness, and that by proper isolation, when necessary, of all such people, and proper care in regard to the personal cleanliness that puts to flight INVISIBLE dirt, disease may be largely stamped out from this disease ridden old world. Infectious diseases among the soldiers, he pointed out, are more dreaded by those who "know," than the shells of the enemy.

Dirt on a boy's hands, he remarked, the clean dirt of the soil, is not to be feared. In fact, he thought it a crime against human nature to make a boy scrub his hands too much. But it is the disease-dirts, that do not show, that are to be guarded against, mouth-sprays, for instance, that are ejected by laughing, enughing, etc., and other discharges were he alive to-day, might be editor of from the body. There are 1,500 kinds

when a germ beg apparent—is 10 d for scarlet feve typhoid. (4) Ch take care of them to be careful a mouth - spray and There should be b roller) towels in infected child mu school until the ne has elapsed. It for everything to ing. We should h inspection. At pr inspectors in Onta for every 5,000 sc 000 people. (4) children should no out for three wee longer. Scaling h the spread of the throat, and in the ear discharges, tha DUTIES OF DIS Mrs. Coutts, of T

helpfully on the that the aim of a officers should be, f evolution of the w should be the duty to gather the bran loster a strong d the standard all a should visit the bra sulting the convenient and her aim should to impose her aut and good business feature of every me also urged that eco the home that great needs might be ava that expenditure on diminished.

THE HEAL Dr. Backus began ing that never in World was it more in the child than at the the fields of Europe the dead of the phys be replaced. During conditions in Englan to those of to-day from the mines and and commerce was ch taking the places of wages; we owe it to Mr. Lloyd George th to-day being paid. great man though he that child-labor be c the factories going, a dren were chained whipped to keep th working hours of from ing to 8.30 at night. ed, and Shaftesbury

e, and Alcibiades might be Sir Sifton.

on to the body of his subject, Canada, Mr. McArthur noted important thing in dealing with e view we assume towards it. nen have been doing a great e the war began, but in centerne Empire we must not forget There is need for a more unanadianism than we have yet By strengthening Canada to the ve can best serve the Empire. dent of the pioneer history of nion, he had been impressed -that our land is reserved for lestiny, and this seems all the r to-day when the sons of the are "looming heroic" in the

cause for which men ever

r Graham, of London, followed. tings from the Middlesex Patiety, congratulating the Instihat it has already done, and for still more funds and reassist in the war. He anry concisely a number of quesse answers were: (1) Money chairs should be sent to the ry rather than expended here. this, time and trouble may be 2) Yarn at \$1.20 per lb. (but change in price) can be bought om the Red Cross by members. - shirts for the hospitals may of flannelette, those for the ards must be of cotton. (4) boxes to the front the weight be over 11 lbs. Boxes should l, covered with canvas, with a l. He stated that boxes to in Germany were delivered

Norwood, in moving a vote of ok occasion to remark that he nat, when the war is over, erica will become the great nter for thought, beauty, and is something to work for and

sday Sessions Nov. 4th PUBLIC HEALTH.

y important and splendidlyddresses marked the morning sday session, one by Dr. Hill, titute of Public Health, Lonne other by Dr. Annie Backus,

who carried his audience with he start, spoke on "What the Health Means in the Home. he put to rout a number tions in regard to health ld have vanished with the but which, curiously enough, among them these: that g-rings will remove styes; that s produce colic; that copper revent rheumatism, and red heria-("Don't find fault with ment," he said, "because it every soldier to the front flannel around his neck and ire around his waist"); that dicates kidney disease; that is healthy because it freezes that stagnant water is bad; reeds cause appendicitis; that that dead bodies produce

ad fallacy is that general protects against infectious this were true, only weakfall victims to disease, but at this does not follow; at it is well known that disout a general average.-And worked up to what is really in life: to teach that it is CONTACT with infected peoeads illness, and that by tion, when necessary, of all and proper care in regard nal cleanliness that puts to IBLE dirt, disease may be ped out from this diseaseworld. Infectious diseases oldiers, he pointed out, are d by those who "know,"

lls of the enemy. boy's hands, he remarked, t of the soil, is not to be fact, he thought it a crime an nature to make a boy ands too much. But it is irts, that do not show, that arded against, mouth-sprays, that are ejected by laugh-, etc., and other discharges ly. There are 1,500 kinds

of germs known in the world, of which practice in Parliament; but it was the detachable collars. In reply to a ques- butter alone, half butter and half lard be found in the mouth. For this reason, crowds spread disease. "To be absolutely safe at five-o'clock tea, Dr. Hill remarked with a twinkle, "all the ladies should wear respirators."-From all of which it was to be judged that the person attacked by cold or other malady should be kind enough to keep away from other people until cured.

hands, yet some people, without cleansing the hands, will cut bread after using handkerchief. Children should be taught to wash their hands always after coming from the toilet, and so much will be done to establish a practice that will do away with the spread of disease by discharges from the bladder and bowels on the hands. Typhoid fever is transmitted in this way very frequently, hence the attendant should wash her hands after every time she touches the patient. Dr. Hill was literally bombarded with questions, which drew from him the following answers, among many others: (1) Children do not "have to have" measles, whooping-cough, etc. Protect them from exposure. The time will come when it will be thought just as discreditable for a child to be attacked by any of them as it now is for him to have lice and nits in his hair. Whooping-cough, he noted, kills more young children than measles or scarlet fever. (2) To protect against these diseases in the schools the teacher should keep tab and send suspicious cases, home. The parents should uphold the teacher in this, not "jump on her for it." (3) The incubation period—the time from when a germ begins until symptoms are apparent-is 10 days for measles, 5 days for scarlet fever, and 2 weeks for typhoid. (4) Children may be helped  $t_0$ take care of themselves by teaching them to be careful about the transfer of mouth-spray and discharges on hands. There should be basins and sanitary (not roller) towels in every school. But the infected child must be kept away from school until the necessary time for safety has elapsed. It is impossible, however, for everything to be done by such training. We should have a thorough health inspection. At present there are only 7 inspectors in Ontario; we need 125, one or every 5,000 school children and 20,people. (4) After having measles, children should not be permitted to go out for three weeks at least, possibly the spread of the disease. It is nose, ear discharges, that must be watched.

DUTIES OF DISTRICT OFFICERS.

Mrs. Coutts, of Thamesville, spoke very helpfully on the above subject, noting that the aim of all Institutes and all officers should be, first and foremost, the evolution of the women themselves. It should be the duty of the District Officer to gather the branches into a unit and loster a strong district spirit, raising the standard all along the line. She should visit the branches often, first consulting the convenience of its members, and her aim should be to co-operate, not to impose her authority. Punctuality and good business methods should be a also urged that economy be followed in the home that greater resources for warthat expenditure on imported things be

THE HEALTHY CHILD.

Dr. Backus began her address by noting that never in the history of the World was it more important to consider the child than at the present time, when the fields of Europe are scattered with the dead of the physically fit who must be replaced. During the Napoleonic wars conditions in England were very similar to those of to-day. Men were taken from the mines and factories to serve, and commerce was checked. Women were taking the places of men, but at lower wages; we owe it to Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. Lloyd George that equal wages are to-day being paid. It was John Bright, great man though he was, who suggested that child-labor be called upon to keep the factories going, and even little children were chained to machines and whipped to keep them at work, with Working hours of from 5.30 in the morning to 8.30 at night. Southey protestcollapse of the children that brought a tion, Mrs. Somerville said that the yarn measure of relief; there was not room in for socks should not be too coarse, as the cemeteries for the numbers of the dead. As a result the day was shortened to 10 hours, and the age of girls working in mines was limited. Finally is the material used for surgical shirts. a law was passed prohibiting the working of girls in mines.

That was the price England paid for victory in the Napoleonic war. War is Germs from the mouth get on to the always hard on women and children. Similar things occurred during the American Civil War, and even to-day the United States is not quite free from child-slavery. In England to-day, however, the women get enough wages to keep the children at home, and whatever happens, we in Canada do not intend that the children shall suffer.

Now, in order that the child shall be healthy it should be properly born. Nature eternally struggles for the child's health, and usually the little one is born healthy, but as a rule the better the constitution of the parents the better that of the child. . . In the second place the environment is important. What of the sanitation about the home ?-food, ventilation, drainage, clothing?

For the first few months the child should spend its time chiefly in eating and sleeping. Keep the air pure, and don't make the mistake of thinking that cold air is pure air. Avoid trying to force "intellectual displays" on the part of the child. Don't fuss over it; it will be all the healthier and happier if left

Don't make the mistake of bringing up boys and girls differently; there are the same instincts in both. If a girl wants hammer and nails, don't poke a doll into her hands. From the day of birth a girl is usually taught repression. If she wants a jackknife she is given a thimble; if she wants a sleigh she is given a cradle with a doll in it; and if she wants a bicycle she is given a-locket and chain! (Laughter.) "I believe," said Dr. Backus, "that the whole secret of the wasting physical vitality of the race dates back to when we began that pernicious idea that girls must be brought up differently from boys." We women are slaves to fashion. We are taught from the time we peep that we must always do just what other people wish us to. We cannot rightly develop our own personality.

Let nature have a great deal to do with the physical development of the onger. Scaling has nothing to do with child until puberty. We can only have strong women if we have strong girls. throat, and in the case of scarlet fever, The speaker had talked with Russian women who said that in Russia, among the working people, there is no difference between the strength of women and men; it is all a matter of education of the muscles.

Teach children about the care of themselves. Fresh air is cheap; so are pure drinking water and ventilated bedrooms. Food should be nourishing, and the most nourishing are the cheapest in the end. Good butter and milk are among the best. Keep the children growing; visit the schools and see that conditions there are sanitary.

In reply to various questions, Dr. Backus said: (1) That schools should be compelled to have sanitary drinking leature of every meeting. Mrs. Coutts apparatus. (2) That adenoids should be removed as soon as possible, as they hinder the breathing passages and make needs might be available. She advised children stupid. (3) That large tonsils should be removed. Tonsils are abnormal and a breeding-ground for germs. They often cause rheumatism and headaches.

Thursday Afternoon Session.

During the afternoon Mrs. Somerville, of London, gave a very illuminating talk on the work of the Red Cross and Canadian War Contingent Association, with an enumeration of the contributions in cash and great numbers of bales and barrels of supplies sent out by the London branches. She advised the use of Buttrick Red Cross patterns in making garments for the front. Socks in unlimited quantities are still needed, scarls in limited quantities, about one for every ten pairs of socks. Also are needed Balaclava caps, fingerless mittens, day shirts, handkerchiefs, small towels, etc., with money, and yet more money, for a host of necessities. The paper used for scrap-books for the soldiers may be carbon-gray. Day shirts should be of gray flannel with neckbands; those sent by the ed, and Shaftesbury spoke against the Red Cross for hospital use should have method is somewhat unique. Instead of Add the sour milk, corn meal and

hard socks hurt the feet of the soldiers; also every pair should be thoroughly washed. Factory cotton, not too heavy,

After an address by Mrs. J. G. Edwards, Lobo, on the work of girls in the Institute, Miss Watson, of the Macdonald Institute, Guelph, told something of the work that is being done there by way of sending out "loan collections" to give help to members of the Women's Institute in getting up papers, programmes, She also outlined a plan for carrying Macdona,d Institute work right out into the country. This has already been done in one place, where a successful three-months course in domestic science is now in progress, a class of 22 girls, of whom 17 are farmers' daughters, availing themselves of the privilege. The Department provides equipment and teachers, and reasonable fees are charged to cover expenses.

Mrs. Reid, of London, spoke briefly on the establishment of "Traveller's Aid" women at stations, for the protection of young girls and assistance to mothers with babies, and old people; and Miss K. MacIntosh, of Parkhill, read resolutions of the Committees, and also a vote of thanks to all who had contributed in making the Convention of Western Ontario for 1915 the great success that it

had assuredly been. Next week something will be given from Ontario's last and biggest Women's Insti-

tute Convention, held at Toronto Novem-

RED CROSS NURSE QUERY.

ber 10th, 11th and 12th.

Dear Junia,-I would like to train for a Red Cross nurse. I have no hospital training of any kind, but have heard of others that went for a few months' training and then were ready for the front, having no hospital training before. Would like if you could tell me how or where to find out particulars concerning such. Am 20 years of age, and have only a full public-school education. DAISY.

Would advise you to apply to any I do not think there is any place in sent to the front. Only the best are taken, so far as I know, and there are hundreds of names on the waiting list.

BOOK AND RECITATION QUERIES.

Farmer's Lassie, asks where books on vocal culture can be purchased, and Miss M. F. wishes to know where "The Ordeal" can be got. Does she mean a portion of the play of that name? In reply to both of these, and to all others who wish to buy books, we would say to write to the largest bookstore in your nearest city, or to the T. Eaton book department. It is the business of these places to supply customers, and they will do the best they can for you.

## Re The Jam Shower.

Mrs. Somerville, of the London Branch of the C. W. C. A., tells me that so much jam is now on hand that, until further notice, no more will be required. Our contributors have done splendidly. and are heartily thanked for their good work. They will now be able to concentrate on socks and other necessaries.

Making Fruit Cake.

A writer in Suburban Life gives a few hints on baking fruit cake which are worth passing on. She finds it best. she says, to mix the cake the day before it is baked, thus preventing hurry and making it possible to bake the cake in the forenoon. Of course, this could not be done with layer-cake, or any cake in which baking powder or soda are used, on account of the effervescence and evaporation which would take place. She finds it a good plan to mix all the spices together and then sift them with the flour, and she invariably adds some pepper, claiming that it gives a piquancy Dissolve the soda in a little hot water, to the cake that no other spice can

are used for shortening, this method giving an agreeable flakiness instead of the sogginess of an all-butter cake. The fruit also is prepared by pouring a little hot water over it, and letting it stand on the back of the stove until the water is absorbed. It is then well dried and mixed with the flour, after it is meas-

It should be remembered, she continues, that a large fruit cake must be baked very slowly, about five hours, in a very moderate oven. To obviate the danger of scorching, several methods are resorted to. (1) The tin is lined with several sheets of buttered paper. It is kined with a thin dough made exactly like baking-powder biscuits, and a sheet of this is placed over the batter. The dough is said to adhere to the cake, absorbing its color and flavors, and in no way detracting from its appearance. (3) White pasteboard corset boxes lined with heavy paper, well greased, are used instead of the pans. Buttered paper should be laid over the top and the lid placed on. The result is a finely-baked cake, with an even crust all over, and of a fine shape for cutting into slices. (4) The cake-pan is set in a slightly larger one that can be kept partly full of water, a method considered by many to be better than the dry method. (5) The cake may be steamed three or four hours, according to the size of the loaf, and then put into a fairly hot oven for half an hour.

The cake should be allowed to become perfectly cold before taking it from the pan. Then it should be wrapped in a cloth wet with brandy, then in a waxed paper, and put away in a stone crock (covered) to ripen.

Fruit cake needs no icing, but if icing be preferred, it should be made and put on a very short time before serving, and upon that portion only which is to be used. Otherwise it is almost sure to be discolored and unattractive looking.

RECIPES FOR CHRISTMAS CAKE. The following recipes have most excellent recommendation, as they are those given at the Macdonald Institute, Guelbh :

Christmas Cake.—One lb. raisins, 1; hospital superintendent for information. bs. currants, 1 lb. mixed peel, 1 lb. figs chopped, 1 lb. sugar, 1 lb. butter, 6 Canada where a few months' training eggs, 1 cup syrup, 1 lb. flour, 1 lb. would be considered sufficient for a nurse almonds, spices to taste. Bake in a very moderate oven.

Pound Cake.-One lb. sugar, 1 lb. butter, 12 ounces peel or 1 lb. almonds and 1 lb. candied cherries, 9 eggs, 11 lbs. pastry flour.

Seasonable Cookery.

Oatmeal Bread .- Four cups fine oatmeal, 8 cups boiling water, 1 cup molasses, 1 tablespoon salt, 1 yeast cake, flour to make a stiff batter. Over the oatmeal pour the boiling water and let stand until cool, then add the yeastcake blended in a little lukewarm water, molasses, salt, and enough flour to make a stiff batter. Knead with a little flour, let rise, then mould into loaves. Let rise again, then bake for one hour. This will make eight loaves.

Bran Bread.-Two cups bran, 2 cups flour, 2 cups sour milk, 1 cup brown sugar, 1 cup chopped raisins, 1 teaspoon soda, i teaspoon salt. Sift the flour, add bran, sugar, raisins and salt. Mix the soda with the sour milk, then pour into the dry ingredients and mix. Turn into a buttered pan and bake in a moderate oven for one hour.

Spider Corn Bread.-Three-quarters sup corn meal, 1 cup flour, 2 tablespoons sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 1 teaspoon soda, 1 egg, ½ cup sweet milk, ½ cup sour milk, 2 tablespoons butter. Into a basin sift the corn meal, flour, sugar, salt and soda; add the egg, well beaten, and all of the milk. Melt the butter in a small frying-pan, turn in the mixture, and pour an extra cup of sweet milk over it without stirring. Bake for 25 minutes in a moderate oven.

Boston Brown Bread.-One cup flour, 1 cup corn meal, 2 cups Graham flour, 1 cup sour milk, 1 cup sweet milk, 2 teaspoons baking powder, 1 egg, 1 teaspoon salt, 1 cup molasses, 11 teaspoons soda. add the molasses and beat well, then add the salt, egg well beaten, sweet milk, In several other respects, also, her baking powder and flour, and beat again.

Orde

remer

least

state

Price

numbe

coat,

must

ment,

Home

to sig

terns.

When

Send

Name

Post

County

Provin

Numbe

Age (i

Measur

Date o

a tightly-covered steamer for three hours, then bake for twenty minutes.

Cranberry Pie.-Line a deep pie-plate with good crust. Stew 1 quart cranberries with 21 cups water, then rub through a colander, add the 2 cups sugar and boil for 15 minutes. When cool, pour into the pie, criss-cross, with strips of pastry, and bake.

Sausage Rolls.—Into a mixing-bowl sift 1 cup pastry flour and a pinch of salt. Cut up one-third cup chilled lard and toss in the flour until well mixed. Add about one-sixth of a cup of water and make to a stiff paste. Roll out the paste. Skin the sausages and encase them in squares of the dough. Brush with beaten egg, and bake in a hot oven twenty minutes.

Boiled Beef with Horseradish Sauce .-Take 4 lbs. round or top sirloin, 1 quart water, salt and pepper, chopped parsley, 2 tablespoons butter, 2 tablespoons flour, and 1 tablespoon horseradish. Wipe the meat and tie into shape if necessary. Put in a pan, add the water and bring slowly to boilingpoint. Cook, covered, very slowly for twenty minutes, season with salt and pepper, then keep on back of stove, scarcely simmering, for six hours. It may cook all day, and be re-heated for next day's dinner. At serving - time, blend the butter and flour together, add 2 cups of the water in which the meat was cooked, and stir until boiling. Cook two or three minutes, add the horseradish, and pour over the round of beef. Sprinkle a little chopped parsley over the top and serve. This is a good fireless-

cooker recipe. Finnan haddie.-(If you wish to economise, the eggs may be omitted in this recipe.) Cut a two-inch cube of fat salt pork in small dice and try out; then drain. Put two tablespoonfuls of the pork fat in saucepan, add two tablespoonfuls of flour and stir until well blended, then pour on gradually, while stirring constantly, one cupful rich milk. Bring to the boiling point and add one cupful flaked cooked finnan haddie, the pork scraps, yolks of two eggs slightly beaten, and one and one-half cupfuls onehalf-inch potato cubes which have been cooked in boiling salted water until soft, then drained. Season with salt and pepper, and heat.

Beet Relish (a new and delicious accompaniment to sold, sliced meat).-Chop cold, cooked beets; there should be one cupful. Add three tablespoonfuls bottled horseradish, two tablespoonfuls lemon juice, two teaspoonfuls powdered sugar, and one teaspoonful salt.

Baked Indian Pudding .- Scald one quart of milk in a double boiler. tablespoonfuls of granulated Indian meal gradually, while stirring constantly, and cook fifteen minutes; add two tablespoonfuls of butter, one cupful of molasses, one teaspoonful of salt, three-fourths teaspoonful of cinnamon, one-half teaspoonful of ginger, and two eggs, well beaten. Turn into a buttered dish, add one cupful of cold milk; bake one hour.

Oatmeal Muffins .- Put two cupfuls of uncooked oatmeal in bowl, pour over one and one-half cupfuls sour milk, cover and let stand over night. In the morning add one-third cupful sugar, one-fourth cupful melted butter, one egg well beaten, one teaspoonful soda, one-half teaspoonful salt, and one cupful flour. Beat thoroughly, place in buttered hot iron gem pans; bake in a hot oven twenty

## The Scrap Bag.

CHRISTMAS SHOPPING.

Begin Christmas shopping early, and scatter it over the weeks preceding Christmas Day. If everyone would do this, thousands of clerks overworked to the breaking-point during the last days of rush would be thankful.

### . . WINTER VEGETABLES.

Carrots, turnips, beets, etc., will keep best if packed in dry earth or sand. Celery may be kept in the same way, the heads being stood up between two boards propped edgewise, and the interstices filled with earth or sand. Onions keep very well on shelves or in loose not bags hung in a dry place. If one has time to wrap choice apples in paper they keep better. All winter vegetables and fruit should be looked over frequently.

Graham flour and beat again. Steam in and those showing the slightest sign of decay removed. Rot is a disease that made Commander of London's Air Despreads.

### WINTER PERILS.

The following has been taken from a bulletin issued by the Department of Public Health, Toronto:

"With the approach of the coming winter months, a word to wise parents in regard to communicable diseases, if heeded, might prove of great value in preventing unnecessary loss of life and the spread of these preventible diseases. During the summer, when children spend their days in the open, the incidence of scarlet fever and diphtheria is much less than during the inclement months, when so many are brought together in the schools and in their own homes. cold, damp weather, lowers a child's resistance to such an extent that he is a prey to germs which ordinarily would be thrown off, and his close contact with his fellows makes him a source of danger

to many others. "We urge the parents to watch closely the health of every child, and not at any cost to regard lightly a complaint of sore throat. Such a complaint should be immediately attended to by a physician, and regarded and treated as diphtheria until proven otherwise. If this were universally done, there would be few or no deaths from this disease, and no life-long regrets by parents who may have done their utmost in their own but ineffective way. Call a physician, have antitoxin administered early, and you will have little to fear. Pitiful scenes are witnessed in the admitting room of the Isolation Hospital when children, ill beyond human aid, are brought by their mothers, who will tell how they have stayed up night after night applying home remedies, but admitting that they had neglected to call a physician until the last minute. This is "Mothers" Love," but it does not cure diphtheria; in fact, it may in many instances be the direct cause of death. Remember that the early administration of antitoxin means life, and that delay is danger-

## The Windrow.

A special literature for the army is being printed in London, "broadsheets" containing a variety of selections in poetry and prose, with illustrations.

Mrs. Mildred Johnston Landone some time ago offered a prize of \$150 for the best design for a woman's costume that would be suitable to wear at any time and on any occasion. The result has been "the Polymuriel," a dress that is suitable for business, but can be transformed by a few accessories into an evening dress. The model is being perfected, but whether women will take up with anything that savors so of the uniform remains to be seen. The prizewinner was Miss Jessie Rosefield, an illustrator of costumes for dressmakers and magazines.

Count Luigi Cadorna, leader of the Italian forces, has been a soldier for practically all his life, and he is now sixty-five years of age. Since the war started he has worked day and night. He is said to be a man of great calmness and ability.

. . . .

The St. Louis Star is authority for the statement that one hundred and twenty-one horses, valued at \$21,200, had to be destroyed at the Ried-Bowman ranch, July 10, because of poisoning due to cuts inflicted, during a stampede, by barbed-wire fences. This is a good place to quote the words of an Idaho clergyman upon this subject. The words are authentic, for they were sent us last month by a friend who took them from his sermon on Humane Sunday:

The inventor of barbed wire ought to have to slide down a chute a mile long made of it, and repeat the process, till he said he was surry for every biglegged and scarred-up cow and horse, dead colt and calf that has suffered from this instrument of torture."-Our Dumb

Admiral Sir Percy Scott, who has been fences, was born in 1853, entered the navy at the age of 13, and was knighted in 1913. He is something of an inventor, having given to his country the night-signalling apparatus of the navy, besides various important appliances for fire control and heavy artillery. For some time he held the position of "Inspector of Target Practice." . . . . .

A correspondent of the London Times, writing of "Birds in the Firing Line," tells the sad story of how death often results from concussion:

Though the birds soon grow indifferent to the noise of firing, there is much evidence that they are keenly sensitive to the fore for making barricades in the the impact of big air-waves. When the Zeppelins paid their first visit to Norfolk in January, the birds, always most susceptible to alarm after nightfall, were roused from their slumber and began a most singular and insistent clamor. Pheasants, blackbirds, all kinds, seemed to join in it, and this sudden outcry of scared birds was heard in places so far away from the Zeppelins' line of travel that the human ear would not catch the sound of the big engines at all. Some unusual disturbance of the atmosphere appealed to the more delicate senses of the birds, though man's nerves were not finely enough tuned to respond to it. And now and then, in that firing line where they sing and play so fearlessly, the little friends of our soldiers, the robins and the others, have to pay the penalty that is inseparable from sensibility too keenly set. It hardly ever happens that they are struck by bullet or shrapnel, but what does occur is that they come within the area of violent air vibration caused by a bursting shell, and suffer death by the concussion.

It is generally conceded by the student of history that the Parsees always possessed a peculiar fondness for dogs. The ancestors of the Parsee, it has been alleged, cherished at the very dawn of civilization such a love and reverence for the dog as the warmest of modern enthusiasts would scarcely dare to express.

. . . .

In certain fragments which scholars consider to be the most ancient parts of the Zendavesta, the dog is granted equality with man. In the rules for burial we read: "The corpse of a dog or a man," and in the criminal code we find "The murder of a dog or a man." The significance of these expressions is shown in the Vendidad, the book of The prophet Zarathustra is thus "The dog I have made selfclothed and self-shod; watchful, wakeful, and sharp-toothed; born to take his food from man and to watch over man's goods. If a shepherd's dog or a house dog is there, pass by the dwelling of a believer." To give bad food to a dog was as wicked as the same action towards a guest; to give him hard bones or food too hot was a sin. The civil penalty in the case of a shepherd's dog was 200 stripes. Killing one of these was punishable with 800 stripes. In sickness or madness a dog was to be treated "like one of the faithful," and if the disease was incurable, men were required "to put a collar on him and tie him up to a post lest he come to harm." If a litter be born, it was provided that the householder shall feed them and the mother for six months; should any die by neglect he was liable to a charge of wilful murder. Even the ownerless dog was required to be treated with respect, just as was "a holy wanderer," or a begging monk. Finally it was laid down in the sacred book that if a man or a dog died in a house, the building must be pulled down to get out the corpse in the event of there being any difficulty in performing the rites of burial while it remained inside.

Such absolute equality of treatment of a man and a dog is difficult to realize, and it is certain that no scholar has offered any explanation of the singular code; but the first law of Zoroaster's creed was absolute truthfulness, as evil was considered to be the spirit of lying, and as a dog is the impersonation of truthfulness, he came to be reverenced as a symbol.—"Our Dumb Animals." \* \* \* \*

The tallest dam in the world-the famous Arrowrock Dam - has recently been completed in Idaho. The reservoir

is 20 miles long, and, at the dam, over 200 feet deep. Over 530,000 cubic yards of concrete were required in construction, and the total height from base to summit is 351 feet. The structure will be used for irrigating 240,000 acres of land.

Owing to the war, which has shut of many drug - supplies, the price is going steadily up. Among those affected in price are senna leaves, Egyptian figs, quinine, camomile, licorice, cod-liver oil, olive oil, Russian cantharides, and permanganate of potash.

Barbed wire, which proved such a fallure for fences for stock, is very much to European war. It was invented by an American army officer, Colonel Elbridge, but the first use of it for military operation was by the Boers. It was afterwards used by both Russian and Japanese in the war in Manchuria. To-day the entanglements are usually charged with electric currents, and so are very destructive. Shell-fire has been found the best method of destroying them, but even then the coiled debris often forms an impassable barrier to advancing troops. Barbed wire costs about half a cent a foot, hence the enormous cost of the many miles of it in Europe may be imagined.

"Grave misgivings are expressed in many quarters (of the United States) because the process of fusion in the American 'melting-pot' seems to have been reversed rather than advanced by the heat of the European conflagration Since the war has been in progress certain organs and organizations, claiming to speak for large sections of our citizenry of foreign extraction, have at times used language and advocated action provocative of the suspicion that their Americanism was outweighed in the balance by their European sympathizers and affiliations. In denouncing this "menace of the hyphen." President Wilson and ex-President Roosevelt find themselves on common ground."-Literary Digest. serious does this suspicion seem to German-American citizens with business interests in the country, that twenty-four of them-New York business and professional men-have recently started a movement calling upon American citizens of foreign birth to come forth and declare themselves for America, absolutely.

The mere giving of money entails so little sacrifice in comparison to what many have done, that these final words of The Evening Post bring the matter nearer home:

"It is in the personal service of hundreds of devoted men and women that our country has shown the genuineness of its sympathy and its humanity. The physicians who crossed the ocean to risk their lives in the midst of war and pestilence, the nurses who have ministered to and succored the wounded, and, last, but far from least, the men who have devoted their great ability and tireless energy to the vitally important work of organizing and directing works of charity and relief-for these representatives of what is best in America no words of praise can be too high. . . . The devotion of the expert skill of these men gives one a peculiar thrill of pleasure. And when they tell us-as does Mr. Hoover in his recent report on the work of the Commission—that there is imperative need of a continued flow of help, if the women and children and helpless men that have been rescued are to be kept alive through the dark days still to come, shall the rest of us begrudge the trivial sacrifice of a few dollars, to back up the splendid labor which is their contribution to the good work?"

WANDERLUST. "They tell me you've lost your hired

"Yep, best farm hand I ever had." man.

"Sho! What wuz th' matter?" "Nothin'. John's a German, Jo know, and these here Germans hev what they call the wanderlust. It's some thin' thet keeps 'em movin' from one place to t'other, an' don't let 'em stay long anywheres."

"That's queer, ain't it? How long had John been with you." "Only eleven years.

Owing to the war, which has shut of many drug - supplies, the price is going teadily up. Among those affected in price are senna leaves, Egyptian figs, uinine, camomile, licorice, cod-liver oil, live oil, Russian cantharides, and pernanganate of potash.

Barbed wire, which proved such a fallre for fences for stock, is very much to he fore for making barricades in the European war. It was invented by an American army officer, Colonel Elbridge, ut the first use of it for military operaion was by the Boers. It was aftervards used by both Russian and Japnese in the war in Manchuria. To-day he entanglements are usually charged with electric currents, and so are very estructive. Shell-fire has been found he best method of destroying them, but ven then the coiled debris often forms n impassable barrier to advancing roops. Barbed wire costs about half a ent a foot, hence the enormous cost of he many miles of it in Europe may be nagined.

"Grave misgivings are expressed in nany quarters (of the United States) ecause the process of fusion in the merican 'melting-pot' seems to have een reversed rather than advanced by he heat of the European conflagration. ince the war has been in progress cerain organs and organizations, claiming o speak for large sections of our citienry of foreign extraction, have at times sed language and advocated action proocative of the suspicion that their mericanism was outweighed in the balnce by their European sympathizers and filiations. In denouncing this "menace f the hyphen," President Wilson and exresident Roosevelt find themselves on ommon ground."-Literary Digest. So erious does this suspicion seem to Geran-American citizens with business inerests in the country, that twenty-four f them-New York business and profesonal men-have recently started a moveent calling upon American citizens of oreign birth to come forth and declare nemselves for America, absolutely.

The mere giving of money entails so ttle sacrifice in comparison to what any have done, that these final words The Evening Post bring the matter earer home:

"It is in the personal service of hunreds of devoted men and women that ur country has shown the genuineness its sympathy and its humanity. The nysicians who crossed the ocean to risk neir lives in the midst of war and pestince, the nurses who have ministered to nd succored the wounded, and, last, but r from least, the men who have deoted their great ability and tireless nergy to the vitally important work of ganizing and directing works of charity nd relief-for these representatives of hat is best in America no words of aise can be too high. . . The devoon of the expert skill of these men gives ne a peculiar thrill of pleasure. And hen they tell us—as does Mr. Hoover in s recent report on the work of the ommission—that there is imperative eed of a continued flow of help, if the omen and children and helpless men that we been rescued are to be kept alive arough the dark days still to come, nall the rest of us begrudge the trivial crifice of a few dollars, to back up the lendid labor which is their contribuon to the good work?"

WANDERLUST. "They tell me you've lost your hired

"Yep, best farm hand I ever had." "Sho! What wuz th' matter?"

"Nothin'. John's a German, "you now, and these here Germans hev what ey call the wanderlust. It's some in' thet keeps 'em movin' from one ace to t'other, an' don't let 'em stay

"That's queer, ain't it? How long

nd John been with you."
"Only eleven years."

## Fashion Dept.

HOW TO ORDER PATTERNS.

order by number, giving age or measgrement, as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Price ten cents PER PATTERN. If two numbers appear for the one suit, one for coat, the other for skirt, twenty cents must be sent. Address Fashion Depart-"The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form : Send the following pattern to:

Post Office ...... Province ..... Number of pattern..... Age (if child or misses' pattern)..... Measurement-Waist, ...... Bust, ...... Date of issue in which pattern appeared.



8783 One-Piece Dress for Misses and Small Women, 16 and 18 years.



8790 (With Basting Line and Added Sunce) Blouse with Oxice Partion, 34 to 40 bust.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



8690 Dressing Jacket, 34 to 44 busi

## The Bloodless Sportsman.

I go a-gunning, but take no gun; I fish without a pole; And I bag good game, and catch such fish

As suits a sportsman's soul; For the choicest game that the forest holds

And the best fish of the brook Are never brought down with a rifle shot And are never caught with a hook.

I bob for fish by the forest brook I hunt for game in the trees, For bigger birds that wing the air, Or fish that swim the seas. A rodless Walton of the brooks, A bloodless sportsman, I-I hunt for the thoughts that throng the

The dreams that haunt the sky.

The woods were made for the hunters of dreams,

The brooks for the fishers To the hunters who hunt for the gunless

The streams and the woods belong. There are thoughts that moan from the soul of the pine, And thoughts in a flower bell curled;

And the thoughts that are blown with the scent of the fern

Are as new and as old as the world.

Ho, away! for the hunt in the fernscented wood Till the going down of the sun; There is plenty of game still left in the

woods For the hunter who has no gun. Ho, away! for the fish by the moss-

bordered brook That flows through the velvety sod; There are plenty of fish still left in the

streams For the angler who has no rod. -Sam Walter Foss.

## News of the Week

Booker T. Washington died on Sunday. . . . . .

If necessary, conscription will be put in force in Great Britain after November

Winston Churchill has resigned from the British Cabinet to go into the fightng lines in France. He holds the rank Major in the Oxford Yeomanry. \* \* \* \*

At time of going to press there is no greatly important news from the war. The main Serbian army is now concen-

of the enemy seems to be to try to drive them into Montenegro and so cut off the possibility of their joining with the Allies in Southern Macedonia. The down the road, Allies, however, are not at a standstill. The French are said to be driving the Bulgars back near Veles, while Italy, anticipating an Austrian drive towards Albania, seems about to give direct assistance in the Balkans; already one of her cruisers, the Piedmonte, has bombarded Dedeagatch on the Aegean Sea. The attitude of Greece still remains uncertain, notwithstanding the fact that the new Government declares its intention of remaining neutral. . . Along the Russian line the Germans have failed, so far, in reaching Riga or Dvinsk, and in the south General Ivanoff continues successful, having taken during the last five weeks, it is reported, 130,000 prisoners. . Along the west front the ceaseless artillery duel goes on, but no great battles have been fought during the week.

## **TheBeaverCircle**

## OUR SENIOR BEAVERS.

[For all pupils from Senior Third to Continuation Classes, inclusive.]

### The Goldfish.

I teased and teased to have a fish, And, now they've let me have my wish,-It is a dreadful thing to say,-I wish they'd take my fish away. I thought of course I'd love a pet, But oh! he is so cold and wet And slidy-slippery to feel, And 'most as squirmy as an eel. The day I spilled him on the mat And scrambled for him with the cat, Each time I saved his life, he'd try His best to get away and die! Just as I'd get him fast, he'd flop So hard I'd have to let him drop And grab for him again—until All of a sudden he was still: So still I thought he must be dead-I guess it was a faint, instead. I truly like to watch him swim, But for his starey eyes. They're dim And not quite live, and seem to see Things they don't like at all in me.
Oh, dear! Why can't I like my fish? He glitters in his big, deep dish, And swirls his tail, or stirs a fin, And breathes the water out and in His lovely scales are shiny bright, But-well, I know you'd have a fright, Just as your eyes were 'most shut tight, To hear queer plopping sounds at night I guess your heart would jump and stop All in the dark to hear "Ker-plop!" Of course, I'd know in just a wink What 't was, when I had stopped to

Only—a person doesn't stop:
"Mo-ther!!!" I yell; and he goes
"Plo-p-p-p!" think-

I'm talking "trade" with Betty Babbitt-One fish for halves in her brown rabbit. -Ethel Parton.

## As Good as" Sheppy."

Dear Puck and Beavers,-We enjoy reading Peter McArthur's interesting letters, especially when he tells about Sheppy.

We, too, have an intelligent dog that watches for the mail-man. Every afternoon Frisk lies in the lane and sleeps with one eye open and both ears listening. About half-past three or four o'clock he sits up with all faculties alert, and he is the first one to see the mailman's horse come over the hill. Off he trots up the road to meet him; and we have never known him to make a mistake, although sometimes we are not quite sure that it is he.

Frisk jumps up between the wheels and gets the mail in his mouth and waits until the mail-man passes, then comes trotting in quite proudly with the mail. He growls a little, and makes out he does not want us to take it from him, but finally he surrenders the mail with I will close with a riddle. a wag of his tail, then lies down with a contented sigh and sleeps soundly, store in Boston who is six feet nine knowing he has done his duty, or else inches tall and wears a number nine shoe. he goes off to the field with the men.

We never taught him to bring the mail, but he is very fond of carrying things, and it is his human desire to help which basket. ZITA CAIN (age 13 years). prompts him to do it. Sometimes the Queensville, Ont.

trating about Metrovitza, and the plan mail-man does not give him the papers unless he knows we are at home. Frisk gets quite cross, and barks and bites at the wheels for quite a distance

One day we were busy and did not think of the mail. One of us happened to look around and saw Frisk lying asleep by the doorstep with the papers under his nose.

Another day he was in a hurry to get to the men, so just dropped the mail at the back door and ran off. I think, like Peter McArthur, there are

a great many traits of human character found in the dumb animals. A LOVER OF ANIMALS.

## Senior Beavers' Letter Box

Dear Beavers,-I quite agree with Ida Thompson about this war. I was just thinking we little Beavers could do something to help those poor, suffering soldiers, fighting their best for us. Just think what a hard, unhappy Christmas they will have in the trenches. Now, I think if those Beavers that want to help them would put some of their Christmas candy, apples, or some little present in a box, and perhaps Puck would be so kind as to send it to them if we send him the box. It is likely they would be quite glad to get them, and it will remind them that even "the little Canadian girls' have some pity for them. I do so wish I were big enough to go and nurse them, but I will have to wait. I will close, hoping that everybody will have a merry Christmas.

JEAN ANDERSON (age 11). Winchester, Ont.

I will be very glad to take any boxes of candy sent to me over to the Red Cross. But it must be very nice candy, and very daintily put up in clean boxes.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-This is my fourth letter to the Circle. It is quite a while since I wrote my last letter. We have another teacher in our school this year; her name is Miss E. Horn; I like her pretty well. I tried for the Senior Fourth at holidays, but I did not pass, so I am in the Junior Fourth Class again, and expect to pass into the Senior Fourth at Christmas. We are through threshing, and we sent a grist of spring wheat over to the mifl already. We have our potatoes up now, and there were quite a few rotten ones; also frozen ones. We have our mangels and all our roots in except the turnips, and they are all pulled.

We have another horse now; her name is Nell. We traded the horse we had before. We haven't any buggy, but have a cutter. We saddle around on Nell's back. There has been pretty strong winds for the last few weeks, and sometimes the water is low and other times it is high. My father shot five ducks this year with a shot-gun, and they all tasted pretty good.

The war is going on yet. Quite a few Canadian soldiers have gone from this place to the war, and I guess most of them will not come back again.

My brother has a violin, and he is starting to take music lessons on it. I can play it a little bit by ear. Hoping the w.-p. b. is not hungry when this letter arrives, and wishing the Circle success, I will close.

THOMAS E. NOTT (age 12, Jr. IV). MacLennan, Ont.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-I have been an interested reader of your Circle, but have never picked up courage enough to write. My father has taken "The Farmer's Advocate ever since I can remember, and likes it fine. I live on a farm of one hundred and fifty acres. I go to school every day. We have about one mile to walk. I am in the Senior Fourth Class. My teacher's name is Mr. Cochrone; we all like him fine.

I have three sisters and one brother. They are all older than I am but one. Well, as my letter is getting rather long

There is a girl who works in a candy What do you think she weighs? Ans .-She weighs candy.

I hope my letter will escape the w.-p.



## Cream of West Flour

The hard wheat flour guaranteed for bread.

With every bag of Cream of the West flour there goes a guarantee. That guarantee means that we believe Cream of the West to be the best bread flour on the market. If your bread doesn't beat any that you baked before, if it fails to rise or doesn't give extra satisfaction in every way, we will pay you back your money on return of the unused portion of the bag. Read the following prices on flours and cereals direct to the farmers.

GUARANTEED FLOURS	Per 98-1b.
Cream of the West Flour (for bread)	bag.
Toronto's Pride (for bread)  Queen City Flour (blended for all purposes).	2.05
Monarch Flour (makes delicious pastry)	2.90 2.80

CITAD ADVIDED DE OTTO

### CEREALS

Cream of the West Wheatlets (per 6-lb. bag)	.25
INUTWERIAN KOILED (Jats (ner 90-1h hog)	200
Bob-o'-Link Cornmeal (per 98-lb. bag)	2.40

FEEDS	Per 100-lb.
WP 44 4 4 4 -	Rad
"Bullrush" Bran	1 00
Dullfush Middinos	1 00
Extra White Middlings	1.30
"Tower" Feed Flour	1.45
Whole Manitoha Oats	1.85
Whole Manitoba Oats	1.80
"Bullrush" Crushed Oats	1.85
DMINEL CHRIPT USIG	all don as
maintoba reed barley	1.85
Geneva reed (crushed corn, note and harden	1 4 05
Oil Cake Meal (old process, ground fine)	) 1.85
Chopped Oats	1.85
recu wheat	4 / 10
Whole Corn	0 4 5
Clacked Corn	2 4 5
Feed Corn Meal	1 65

Prices on Ton Lots: We cannot make any reduction on above prices, even if you purchase five or ten tons. The only reduction from the above prices would be on carload orders.

Terms Cash with Order: Orders may be assorted as desired. On shipments up to five bags, buyer pays freight charges. On shipments over five bags we will prepay freight to any station in Ontario, east of Sudbury and South of North Bay. West of Sudbury and New Ontario, add 15 cents per bag. Prices are subject to market changes.

## GET THIS HOUSEHOLD BOOK, FREE.

With every purchase from us of not less than three bags of Campbell's flour (any brand) you will get from us a free copy of "Ye Old Miller's Household Book." Add 10c. to your remittance to cover postage and wrapping of book. This is one of the most remarkably complete and helpful household volumes ever prepared. The 1000 recipes alone are worth the regular price of the book (\$1.00).

The recipes cover every kind of cookery from soup to dessert—from the simplest to the most elaborate dishes. Every recipe is dependable and not too expensive or troublesome to prepare. They always come out right. Full instructions are given to carve meats and game with many graphic illustrations. And in addition there is a big medical department in this wonderful book that should be in every home. It tells in simplest language how to deal with almost every common malady. You must get this book—read how simple it is to get it free.

ADDRESS ALL LETTERS TO

## The Campbell Flour Mills Company

(WEST) TORONTO

ONTARIO

Dear Puck and Beavers,—This is my first letter to your interesting Circle, although I have been a silent reader of the Beavers' letters for a long time. My brother has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a number of years, and we all like it fine. I live on a farm about fourteen miles from Owen Sound. Right across the road from our house is a high rock, which is covered with trees and shrubs. It is very pretty, both in winter and summer. There is a very deep crevice, into which one can walk. Many people come from different parts of the country to see it.

I am not going to school now. I went to the Collegiate Institute in Owen Sound for a year. It seems funny not to be going back to school any more.

We have not threshed yet. All the people around here are just getting their threshing done now. Isn't it late for that?

Well, Puck, I think I will close for this time. Wishing the Circle every success, and hoping I have left enough room for the other Beavers, I remain a new Beaver. MARY DUGGAN (age 16).

P. S.—I would like if some girls of my age would write to me.

## The Dollar Chain

A fund maintained by readers of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine" for (1) Belgian Relief; (2) Soldiers' Comforts; (3) Red Cross Supplies.

Contributions for the week from Nov. 5th to Nov. 12th are as follows:

M. Patterson, Caledonia, R. 4, \$5.00;

M. Patterson, Caledonia, R. 4, \$5.00; Kenneth Denoon, Three Rivers, Que., \$2.00; "B.," \$1.00.

Kindly address contributions to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," London, Ont.

THE JAM SHOWER FOR THE SOLDIERS.

SOLDIERS.

A crate, six jars, has been received from Mrs. W. Cowan, Mosboro, Ont.

Also a barrel, 29 quarts, from the ladies of St. Patrick's Church, Saintsbury, Ont.—Mrs. Tom Hodgins, Mrs. Phin. Hunter, Miss Alice Hunter, Mrs. Henry Hodgins, Mrs. Wm. Turner, Mrs. Frank Davis, Miss Beila Davis, Miss Margaret Quinton, Mrs. Aaron Davis, Mrs. Will Davis, Mrs. Richard Hodgins, Mrs. William Hodgins, Mrs. Alex. McDonald, Mrs. Wm. Davis, Mrs. Wm. Smith, Mrs. Wm. Atkinson, Mrs. Fred. Davis, Mrs. Freeman Dobbs, Mrs. Wes. Culburt, Mrs. Phin. Dickens, Mrs. Nassau Davis, Mrs. John Odgen, Mrs. Alf. Dickens.

Again we thank, very heartily, all those who have contributed so splendidly to the jam shower for our soldiers at the front.

We are advised from headquarters of the C. W. C. A. that, as so much fruit has been received from many sources, no more will be required until further notice is given.

Now, please help with money contributions, will you not? Every little counts. Even 25 cents will be acceptable in our Chain. Antiseptics, medicines, bandages, invalid chairs, and surgical appliances of all sorts are still continually needed.

## Packing Parcels for Soldiers at the Front.

From the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada.

The public is urged to exercise every care in packing parcels for the troops, as careful packing is absolutely essential to ensure delivery of the parcels in good order.

Parcels sent abroad require a higher standard of packing than is necessary in the Canadian Parcel Post, and this applies with even greater force to parcels for the troops. Those which are inadequately packed run great risk of damage or loss of contents.

Thin cardboard boxes, such as shoe boxes, and thin, wooden boxes, should not be used; nor does a single sheet of ordinary brown paper afford sufficient protection. The following forms of packing are recommended:

I.—Strong, double - cardboard boxes, preferably those made of corrugated cardboard, and having lids which completely enclose the sides of the boxes.

II.—Strong, wooden boxes.

III.—Several folds of stout packing

IV.—Additional security is afforded by an outer covering of linen, calico, or canvas, which should be securely sewn up.

The address of the parcel should be written in ink on the cover, preferably in two places.

The address of the sender of the parcel should also be stated in order that it may be returned if undeliverable. The contents of the parcel should be stated in writing on the cover.

In the case of parcels sent to the Mediterranean Force, they should be very strongly packed. They should be as nearly round as possible, and well padded with shavings, crumpled paper, or similar protective material. The outer covering should consist of strong linen, calico, or canvas, and should be securely sewn up. The use of wooden or metal boxes with square corners is undesirable, as parcels so packed are liable to injure other parcels in transit. No perishable articles should be sent, and anything likely to become soft or sticky, such as chocolates, should be enclosed in tins. Parcels merely wrapped in paper or packed in thin, cardboard boxes, such as shoe boxes, cannot be accepted.

## Our Serial Story

## "THE CHAPERON."

By C. N. and A. Williamson. Copyrighted.

Chapter XXIII.
PHYLLIS RIVERS' POINT OF VIEW.

(Continued.)

I shall never forget that night at

Enkhuisen, or the hotel.

Mr. Starr said it was no wonder
Cities of the Zuider Zee died, if they
were brought up on hotels like that.

Ours, apparently, had no one to attend to it, except one frightened rabbit of a boy, who appeared to be manager, hall porter, waiter, boots, and chambermaid in one; but when we had scrambled up a ladder-like stairway—it was almost as difficult as climbing a greased polewe found decent rooms, and after that, things we wanted came by some mysterious means, we knew not how.

It was an adventure sliding down to dinner. Tibe fell from top to bottom, into a kind of black well, and upset Lady MacNairne completely. She said she hated Enkhuisen, and she thought it a dispensation of Providence that the sand had come and silted it up.

We had quite good things for dinner, but we ate in a dining-room with no fresh air, because the commercial travelers who sat at the same table, with napkins tucked under their chins, refused to have the windows open. Mr. van Buren wanted to defy them, but his chin looked so square, and the commercial travelers eyes got so prominent, that I begged to have the windows left as they were.

There are churches to see in Enkhuisen, and a beautiful choir screen, but we hadn't the heart to visit them. We said perhaps we would go to-morrow, and added in our minds, "if the boat is safely in."

The Rabbit hardly knew what we meant when we asked for a private sitting-room, and evidently thought it far from a proper request.

To add to our melancholy, a thunderstorm came up after dinner, and lightning looped like coils of silver ribbon across the sky and back again, while thunder deadened the chimes of the Dromedary. Still there was no news, and at last Mr. van Buren went out in torrents of rain to the harbor.

We could not bear to sit in the dining-room where the commercial travelers—in carpet slippers—were smoking and discussing Dutch politics, so we clambered up the greased pole to Lady MacNairne's room, and talked about Philip the Second, and tortures, while Tibe growled at the thunder, and looked for it under furniture and in corners. Nell was in such a black mood that she would have liked Philip to be tor-

tured through
the horrible suff
people of Hollar
punishment wou
have been purif
might suddenly
of his own crim
really was, a
throughout endle
It was not an
and in the midst
say that there w
heer Brederode a
Then Nell jump

NOVEMBER

shining eyes "C she asked.

Her cousin shothere we can do wait and hope the "Are you anxiot MacNairne.

"A little," he

"I don't know

claimed Nell, wit

I longed to
wretchedness seen
cousin's heart.

He looked at h
for you to worry
"If you had
Rudolph's safety
have been graciou
"Don't!" she

Just the one

but in such a vo didn't finish his We sat about a speak of other would drift to ov Nell did not join window, looking the rain and win like the purring Ten o'clock ca Nairne proposed t nothing, we wome Then Nell spok "You and Phil ca Cousin Robert an shall sit up."

Of course I told too; and as Mr. commercial traveleroom, he and Mr. bade Lady MacNawent down.

The unfortunate

The unfortunate of putting out the obliged to leave which distressed in By-and-by it was as silent as City ought to be. cally. Sometimes many minutes, list side; and we could of mice behind the "I can't stand to going to the harb uren."

rather you stopped a cold, and mustn ng, double - cardboard boxes, those made of corrugated cardd having lids which completely e sides of the boxes. ng, wooden boxes. veral folds of stout packing

litional security is afforded by covering of linen, calico, or nich should be securely sewn up. ress of the parcel should be ink on the cover, preferably

ess of the sender of the parcel o be stated in order that it eturned if undeliverable. The on the cover.

ase of parcels sent to the ean Force, they should be very acked. They should be as d as possible, and well padded ngs, crumpled paper, or simiive material. The outer covd consist of strong linen, canvas, and should be securely The use of wooden or metal square corners is undesirable. so packed are liable to injure ls in transit. No perishable uld be sent, and anything ecome soft or sticky, such as should be enclosed in tins. rely wrapped in paper or hin, cardboard boxes, such as cannot be accepted.

## Serial Story

CHAPERON." N. and A. Williamson.

Copyrighted. Chapter XXIII.

RIVERS' POINT OF VIEW. (Continued.)

ver forget that night at or the hotel.

said it was no wonder e Zuider Zee died, if they t up on hotels like that.

rently, had no one to atexcept one frightened rabbit no appeared to be manager, waiter, boots, and chamberbut when we had scrambled ike stairway-it was almost s climbing a greased poleent rooms, and after that, anted came by some myss, we knew not how.

adventure sliding dos e fell from top to bottom, of black well, and upset rne completely. She said nkhuisen, and she thought tion of Providence that the ne and silted it up.

te good things for dinner, n a dining-room with no because the commercial sat at the same table, tucked under their chins. ve the windows open. Mr. inted to defy them, but his so square, and the comers' eyes got so prominent. to have the windows left

urches to see in Enkhuisen, ul choir screen, but we rt to visit them. We said would go to-morrow, and minds, "if the boat is

hardly knew what we we asked for a private nd evidently thought it pper request.

ur melancholy, a thunderafter dinner, and lightne coils of silver ribbon y and back again, while ned the chimes of the Still there was no news,

. van Buren went out in to the harbor. bear to sit in the dinthe commercial travelers

ppers-were smoking and tch politics, so he greased pole to Lady om, and talked about ond, and tortures, while the thunder, and looked niture and in corners. uch a black mood that liked Philip to be torNOVEMBER 18, 1915

## **Just Like** a Sucking Calf

THE Empire way The milk is drawn in spurts as by a sucking This action is produced by natural atmospheric pressure Compressed air is harsh, irregular Empire milking is a gentle, uniform movement that cows respond to gen-erously. They stay fresh longer and give more milk.



One double or two-cow unit takes care of 20 tc 30 cows per hour One man can operate two double units. No costly or elaborate installa tion. Only one tank—only one pipe line.

Operation is simple and economical. Install the Empire and make your dairy modern, efficient, profitable, sanitary—money-making and labor-saving

Clip Coupon NOW and Mail to The EMPIRE CREAM SEPARATOR CO. OF CANADA, Limited. TORONTO or WINNIPES

Please send me the Empire Mechanical Milker Booklet

Address

tured through all eternity, because of the horrible suffering he inflicted on the people of Holland; but I said the worst punishment would be for his soul to have been purified at death, that he might suddenly realize the fiendishness of his own crimes, see himself as he really was, and go on repeating throughout endless years.

It was not an enlivening conversation, and in the midst Mr. van Buren came eo say that there were no tidings of Jonkheer Brederode and the boat.

Then Nell jumped up, very white, with shining eyes "Can't we do something?" she asked.

Her cousin shook his head. "What is there we can do? Nothing! We must wait and hope that all is well."

"Are you anxious now?" asked Lady MacNairne.

"A little," he admitted.

"I don't know how to bear it." exclaimed Nell, with a choke in her voice. I longed to comfort her; but her wretchedness seemed only to harden her cousin's heart.

He looked at her angrily. "It is late 'If you had shown concern for Rudolph's safety this morning it would have been gracious; but—"
"Don't!" she said.

Just the one word, and not crossly, but in such a voice of appeal that he didn't finish his sentence.

We sat about awkwardly, and tried to speak of other things, but the talk would drift to our fears for the boat. Nell did not join in. She sat by the window, looking out and listening to the rain and wind, which made a sound

like the purring of a great cat. Ten o'clock came, and Lady Mac-Nairne proposed that, as we could do nothing, we women should go to bed. Then Nell spoke. "No," she said. You and Phil can do as you like, and Cousin Robert and Mr. Starr; but I shall sit up."

Of course I told her I would sit up, too; and as Mr. van Buren said the commercial travelers had left the diningroom, he and Mr. Starr and Nell and I bade Lady MacNairne good-night, and went down.

The unfortunate Rabbit was in the act of putting out the light, but he 'was obliged to leave it for us, a necessity which distressed him.

By-and-by it was eleven, and the hotel was as silent as a hotel in a Dead City ought to be. We talked spasmodically. Sometimes we were still for many minutes, listening for sounds outside; and we could hear the scampering

of mice behind the walls. "I can't stand this," said Nell. "I'm going to the harbor."

"I will take you," replied Mr. van Buren.

"No, thank you," said Nell. "I'd rather you stopped with Phil. She has a cold, and mustn't get wet." For cleaning churns so that they will be spotlessly clean and absolutely free from

## any rancid or stale odor - use Lawrason's Snowflake Ammonia



When Building-Specify MILTON BRICK

Milton, Ontario

Smooth, Hard, Clean-cut. Write for Booklet. MILTON PRESSED BRICK COMPANY

BE SURE AND ASK FOR THE axwell

Line of WASHERS, CHURNS, BUTTER WORKERS, FOOD CUTTERS, GAS EN-GINES, etc. Write for Catalogue. Maxwells Limited, St. Mary's, Ontario

## **ACORN IRON**

How to erect fireproof, weatherproof, lightningproof farm buildings is explained in our FREE Barn Books.

The Metal Shingle & Siding Co., Ltd. PRESTON, ONTARIO

Westervell-School Y.M.C.A. BLDG., LONDON, ONT.

BUSINESS AND SHORTHAND Students assisted to positions. College open Sept. 1st. Catalogue free. Enter any time.

J. W. Westervelt J. W. Westervelt, Jr., C. A Principal 11

'May I go?'' asked Mr. Starr. "Yes," she said.

So they stole away through the sleeping house, and presently we heard the front door close. Mr. van Buren and I were alone together.

He was good about cheering me up, saying he had too much faith in his friend's courage and skill as a yachtsman to be very anxious, though the delay was odd.

Then, suddenly he broke out with a strange question.

"Would it hurt you if anything should happen to Rudolph Brederode?"

I was so surprised that I could hardly answer at first. Then I said that of course it would hurt me, for I liked and admired the Jonkheer, and considered him my friend.

"I have no right to ask," he went on, "but I do beg you to say if it is only as a friend you like Rudolph."

That startled me, for I was afraid things I had done might have been misunderstood, owing to the difference of ways in Holland.

"Why," I stammered, "are you going to warn me not to care for him, because he doesn't care for me? How dreadful !"

Nell's cousin Robert looked so pale, I was afraid he must be ill. He put up his hand and pushed his hair back from his forehead, and then began pacing about the room.

"Rudolph must care-he shall care, if

you wish it," he said.
"Oh," I exclaimed, "I didn't mean it was dreadful if he didn't care; but if you thought I did."

He stopped walking and took one big step that brought him to me. "You do not?"

"Of course not," said I; "not in that way."

Mr. van Buren caught both my hands, and pressed them so tightly, that I couldn't help giving a tiny squeak.

"Ah, I have hurt you!" he cried, and a strange expression came into his eyes. At least, it was strange that it should be for me, instead of Freule Menela, for it was almost-but no, I must have been mistaken, of course, in thinking it was like that. Anyway, it was a thrilling expression, and made my heart beat as fast as if I were frightened, though I think that wasn't exactly the feeling. I couldn't take my eyes away from him for a minute. We looked straight at each other; then, as if he couldn't resist, he kissed my hands one after the other-not with polite little Dutch kisses, but eager and desperate. As he did it, he gave a kind of groan, I could speak he muttered. "Forgive me!" as he rushed out of the

He must have almost run against Mr. Starr, for the next instant the 'Mariner'' (as Jonkheer Brederode calls him) came in, dripping wet.

There was I, all pink and trembling and my voice did sound odd as I quavered out, "Where's Nell?"

"Gone to her room," said Mr. Starr, looking hard at me with his brilliant, whimsical eyes. "I was to tell you-"

With that, I burst into tears. Good gracious poor angel! What is the matter?" he exclaimed, coming closer.

"I don't know," I sobbed. "But I'm not an angel. I do believe I'm a very -wicked girl." "You, wicked? Why?"

"Because-I've got feelings I oughtn't to have." "And that's why you're crying?"

"I'm not sure. But I just-can't help

"I wish I could do something," said he, quite miserably; and I could smell the wet serge of his sopping coat, though I couldn't see him, for my hands were over my eyes. I was ashamed of myself, but not as much ashamed as I would have been with any one else, because of the feeling I have that Mr. Starr would be so wonderfully nice and sympathetic to confide in. Not that I have amything to confide.

"Thank you, but you couldn't. Nobody could," I moaned.

"Not even Miss Van Buren?"

"Not now. It's too sad. Something seems to have come between us; I don't know what."

"Maybe that's making you cry?" "No, I don't think so. Oh, I'm so unhappy!"



Louis XV-Style 80

## Direct Dealing With The Factory Saves You \$100

Over 1,200 Canadian families proved this to their own profit last year. \$100 saved will be just as good to you.

In tone, case, finish, quality and durability, the

## SHERLOCK-MANNING

20th Century Piano

"Canada's Biggest Piano Value"

is unsurpassed. We use the highest grade action, the highest grade hammers, the best strings. Save \$100 by dealing direct.

LET US SEND Write postal to YOU PROOFS Dept. 4 asking for our handsome Art Catalogue L. It will come to you by return mail, with ample proof of every claim we make.

The Sherlock-Manning Piano Co. London, Canada (No street address necessary) 70



door life. Deacon Shirts are made of the best quality—in plain greys-blueskhaki or fancy Scotch flannels -coat style or closed body-high mili-

FLANNEL

are most essen-

tial for the out-

SHIRTS

tary collars attached or separate, or with reversible collar. With one or two pockets, made in regular or over size-Fit and workman-

ship guaranteed. Ask your dealer to show you "The Deacon."

DEACON SHIRT COMPANY BELLEVILLE . CANADA 4

WE BUY Alsike, Red and Alfalfa Clovers and Timothy Seed

Write us and send samples.

GEO. KEITH & SONS Seed Merchants Since 1866 124 King St. E. TORONTO

Ulma (Ladies) (öllegi

A Christian college-home, healthful situation.

For prospectus and terms, write the Principal R. I. Warner, M.A., D.D., St. Thomas, Ont.

## DO YOU NEED

Write for our large Photo-illustrated Catalogue No. 7—it's free to you. THE ADAMS FURNITURE CO., Limited Toronto, Ontario

No. 225 Muff

NOVEMI

Sen

at

Garn

For the war comfor health of friends or tions fighti the front, is not h which will

more appated this 2 than a J Garmer some kind

Camel Ha

Khaki Shir

Pyjamas Colic Band

Catalogue

DR. JA

Toronto

When And wh

cream?

pers and for us.

Silve

WE V

We offer

H. W, New

CRE

Write us for THE TORON

CRI

You buy a formances. to the cream already ship past summe pay you to press paid.

VALLEY C

We pay ex

THE BE

Bran

Guarantees for crea

For Sale

Referen

Ma

Write

## This Advertisement

may induce you to try the first packet of

but we rely absolutely on the inimitable flavour and quality to make you a permanent customer. We will even offer to give this first trial free if you will drop us a postal to Toronto.

This fully balanced, high protein milkproducing feed makes money for dairymen

Caldwell's Dairy Meal is scientifically planned for the production of milk. It will cause a good increase in the yield without placing any tax upon the cows' vitality. Leading dairymen

## CALDWELL'S DAIRY MEAL

and making money by doing so. Ingredients as guaranteed to the Government are: Gluten Feed, Dried Grains, Cotton Seed Meal, Barley, Molasses Meal, Malt Combings.

GUARANTEED ANALYSIS: Protein 20%, Fat 6.3%, Fibre 10%. No mill sweepings, oat hulls or other cheap fillers used. Your herd will thrive on Caldwell's Dairy Meal—the quick results will put extra dollars in your pocket. Booklet free.

If your dealer cannot supply, write us.

THE CALDWELL FEED & CEREAL CO., Limited, Dundas, Ont.

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL

Ontario Provincial Winter Fair

Guelph, Dec. 3rd to 9th, 1915

Single Fare Passenger Rates On All Railways

WM. SMITH, M.P., President COLUMBUS, ONTARIO

R. W. WADE, Secretary

Parl'amont Buildings

TORONTO ONTARIO

"You poor little dove! You don't mind my calling you that, do you?" I shook my head. "No, it comforts

me. It's so soothing after-after-" "After what? Has anybody been beast enough-

"Nobody's been a beast," I hurried to break in, "except, perhaps me."

"Do tell me what's troubling you," he begged, and pulled my hands down from my face, not in the way Mr. van Buren had caught them, but very gently. I let him lead me to a sofa and dry my eyes with his handkerchief, because it seemed exactly like having a brother. It was just as nice to be sympathized with by him as I had often imagined it would be, and I liked it so much that I selfishly forgot he was soaked with rain, and ought to get out of his wet clothes.

"If I knew I would tell you," I said. "You're worried about Alb-I mean Brederode?''

"Oh, now I know I'm a beast! I'd forgotten to ask about him, or the

"You'd forgotten-by Jove! No, rothing heard or seen yet. I made Miss Van Buren come back at last. Had to say I was afraid of catching cold or she'd be there now. But see here, as it isn't Alb's fate that's bothering you, may I make a guess?"

"Yes, because you never could guess,"

"Is it-anything about van Buren?" My face felt as if it was on fire. Why, what should it be?" I asked.

"It might be, for instance, that you're sorry for him because he's engaged to a brute of a girl who's sure to make him miserable. You've got such a tender heart."

"You're partly right," I confessed. 'Not that he's been complaining. He wouldn't do such a thing."

"No, of course not," said Mr. Starr. "It's wonderful how that should have come into your mind," I said. "Please don't think me stupid to cry, but suddenly it came over me-such agonizing pity for him. I can't think he loves

"I'm sure he doesn't. I always wondered how he could, but to-night I saw that his engagement was making him wretched."

"You saw that?" "Yes."

"You're so sympathetic," I couldn't help saying.

"Am I?" "Yes. Do you know, I feel almost as

if you were my brother?" "Oh, that settles it! It's all up

with me."

"Whichever way I look I find nothing but sisters. I've had to promise myself to be a brother to Miss Van Buren. too, to-night."

"Don't you mean you promised her?" "No, for I haven't done that yet. But it will probably come later."

"Would you rather not be our brother?" I hope I didn't speak reproachfully.

"We-ell, my first idea was that an aunt was the only relative I should have with me on this trip. Still, I'd have been delighted to be a brother to one of you, if I could only have kept the other up my sleeve, as you might say, to be useful in a different capacity." "You love to puzzle me," I said.

"There are lots of things I love about you-as a brother," he answered with a funny sigh. And I wasn't sure whether he was poking fun at me or not. "But, as for Miss Van Buren, why couldn't she look upon van Buren as a brother?'

"He's her cousin, and she doesn't love him much," I explained. "Alb, then."

"She doesn't love him at all." "Are you sure of that?"

"Oh, certain," I assured him quite

"She's sick with anxiety about him anyhow. I had to comfort her."

"That's because she feels guilty for being so disagreeable," I said; "and she would of course suffer dreadful remorse, out girl. If he were drowned looking her heat, as I pray he won't be. I les an to understand now. Poor Mr. was realons of his friend, the

s haw. I shouldn't be a bit

From Trapper to Wearer

BLACK WOLF SET. This is one of the many bargains illustrated in our FUR STYLE BOOK and is a beautiful set made from long haired good quality—whole skins. The Stole is cut extra deep and wide over shoulder and backgiving good protection against cold—istrimmed with head and tail over shoulders and tail at each end—lined with good quality satin and warmly interlined.

The Muff is made in the large classy pillow style, trimmed with head, tail and paws and mounted on good down bed giving great warmth and comfortined with good satin—with wrist cord.

Every article is sold under OUR POSITIVE GUARAN.
TEE to "SATISFY YOU OR REFUND YOUR MOKEY."
Send for our Fur Style Book: 1915-16 edition, SENT
FREE on request which contains 34 pages of illustrations of beautiful Fur Sets and Fur Garments. We Pay All Delivery Charges

DO NOT WAIT BUT SEND TO DAY TO

ROOM 228 HALLAM BUILDING, TORONTO, CANADA.



at any reasonable age, can usually be made straight and useful. Born with a deformed foot as shown in the upper picture, Henry Hanson of Washburn, Wis., came to us for treatment at the age of 21.

to us for treatment at the age of 21.
The lower picture shows the result.
Read his letter:

"I was born with a badly clubbed foot; it caused me much trouble, and at the age of 21 years, I went to the McLain Sanitarium, and they made my foot straight and useful.

"I am well satisfied with the result of their treatment and cheerfully recommend their institution to any deformed person.

HENRY DAN HANSON,

Washburn, Wis.

Washburn, Wis.

This Sanitarium is a thoroughly equipped private institution devoted exclusively to the treatment of crippled and deformed conditions, such as Club Feet, Infantile Paralysis, Hip Diseages Snivel Diseages and Deformation Disease, Spinal Diseases and Deformities, Wry Neck, Bow Legs, Knock Knees, etc., especially as these conditions are found in children and young adults.
Our book, "Deformities & Paralysis," also "Book of References," free on request to your or any other address.

The McLain Orthopedic Sanitarium 949 Aubert Avenue,



Write for Booklet. THE ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LTD.
West Toronto

QUICK NAPTHA WOMAN'S SOAP

MADE IN CANADA

From Trapper to Wearer

LACK WOLF SET. This is me of the many bargains illustrated in our FUR STYLE tOOK and is a beautiful set hade from long haired—good justily—whole skins. The tole is cut extra deep and ade over shoulder and back—twing good protection against old is trimmed with head and ail over shoulders and tail at ach end—lined with good qualty satinand warmly interlined.

The Muff is made in the large classy pillow tyle, trimmed with head, tail and paws and mounted in good down bed giving great warmth and comforting with good satin—with wrist cord.

very article is sold under OUR POSITIVE GUARAN EE to "SATISFY YOU OR REFUND YOUR MOKEY." end for our Fur Style Book: 1915-16 edition, SENT REE on request which contains #4 pages of illustra-ons of beautiful Fur Sets and Fur Garments.

We Pay All Delivery Charges DO NOT WAIT BUT SEND TO DAY TO



TORONTO, CANADA.

Clubbed, Reel or Crooked feet

Clubbed, Reel or Crooked feet, at any reasonable age, can usually be made straight and useful.

Born with a deformed foot as shown in the upper picture, Henry Hanson of Washburn, Wis., came to us for treatment at the age of 21. The lower picture shows the result. Read his letter:

"I was born with a badly clubbed foot; it caused me much trouble, and at the age of 21 years, I went to the McLain Sanitarium, and they made my foot straight and useful."
I am well satisfied with the result of their treatment and heverfully recommend their institution to any deformed person.

HENRY DAN HANSON, Washburn, Wis.

sively to the treatment of crip-and deformed conditions, such ub Feet, Infantile Paralysis, Hip use, Spinal Diseases and Deformase, Spinal Diseases and Deform-Wry Neck, Bow Legs, Knock s, etc., especially as these conditions bund in children and young adults. book, "Deformities & Paralysis," also k of References," free on request to your y other address.

The McLain thopedic Sanitarium 9 Aubert Avenue,



Write for Booklet. E ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LTD.
West Toronto

YOMAN'S SOAP

MADE IN CANADA

For the warmth, comfort and health of your friends or relations fighting at the front, there is nothing which will be more appreciated this Xmas than a Jaeger Garment of some kind.

As supplied to the special equipment for nurses, No. 3 General Hospital, McGill, For the men on Active Service we have for your selection:

Send Your Friend

at the Front a

"Jaeger"

Garment this Xmas

Camel Hair Sleeping Bags and Blankets Coat Sweaters Khaki Shirts Spencers Puttees

Colic Bands and Belts Our Pure Wool Garments will certainly add to their comfort.

Catalogue sent free on application.

DR. JAEGER System Co. Limited Toronto Montreal Winnipeg Incorporated in England in 1883, with British Capital for the British Empire.

Where are you shipping now? And what are you getting for your cream?

We want more individual shippers and more men to gather cream Write for our proposition.

Silverwoods Limited LONDON, ONTARIO

WE WANT—

We offer highest prices for churning cream. Write us for quotations.

SANITARY DAIRY H. W, Newhall, Mgr. ST. CATHARINES

CREAM! Mr. Shipper,
Attention! Attention!

easons why you should send your cream to us:
We aim to pay the highest prices.
We give you a square deal.
We have the largest market in Ontario. d. We have the largest market in Untario.
d. We are prompt in making remittances.
The market indicates a gradual advance. Act now.
Write us for further particulars.
THE TORONTO CREAMERY CO., LIMITED
9 Church Street, Toronto

## CREAM PRODUCERS

You buy a cow on the strength of past performances. You should apply the same test to the creamery you patronize. If you are not already shipping to us, get our prices for the past summer and convince yourself that it will pay you to start now. Can furnished. Express paid.

VALLEY CREAMERY, Ltd., Ottawa, Ont.

## CREAM

We pay express charges and furnish cans REMIT PROMPTLY Take all you can make

WRITE US
THE BERLIN CREAMERY CO.,
BERLIN, CANADA

## Brant Creamery

Brantford, Ontario

Guarantees to you a high-priced market for cream every day of the year.
Write for our book.

Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia.

For Sale A few Horned Dorset Ram Lambs, from 6 to 9 months old. Martin N. Todd, Galt, Ont.

"Perhaps that's what's making her so queer.

"I wish I could think so," sighed Mr. Starr. But he didn't look as radiant as one might have expected. He seemed more startled than delighted. "Anyhow," he went on, "you're a dovehearted angel, and it's all fixed up that I'm to be a brother to you, whatever other relationships I may be engaged in. I must try and get to work, and earn my salt by making you happy."

"I don't feel to-night as if I could ever be happy again," I told him. "The world seems such a sad place to be in." "I'll see what I can do, anyhow," said he. "Would it make you happier if van

Buren were happier?" "Oh, yes," I exclaimed. "He's been so kind to Nell and me. But I'm afraid nothing can be done. An unfortunate marriage for a young man of-of an affectionate nature is such a tragedy, isn't it?"

"Awful. But it may never come off." "I don't see what's to prevent it," I said. And the memory of that last look on Mr. van Buren's face came up so vividly that tears stood in my eyes.

"I've thought of something that might," said he; and I was burning to know what when the door opened, and Well came in without her coat and hat. She eyed Mr. Starr reproachfully. "Oh, you promised to ask Robert to go back with you to the pier," she "aid. 'Has he gone by himself?"

"I don't-" Mr. Starr had begun guiltily, still sitting beside me on the sofa, when her cousin appeared on the threshold. He was very pale, and looked so grave that I thought some bad news must have come. Nell thought so, too, for she took a step toward him as he paused in the open doorway-"You've-heard nothing?" she stam-

"Poor Rudolph," he began; but at the sound of such a beginning she put out her hands as if to ward off a ghost, and her face was so death-like I was frightened lest she was going to faint. Then, suddenly, it changed, and lit up. I never saw her so beautiful as she was at that moment. She gave a cry of joy, and the next instant our handsome brown skipper had pushed past Mr. van Buren at the door, and had

both her hands in his. He was dripping with water. Even his hair was so wet that I saw for the first time it was curly.

"Oh, I'm so glad, so glad!" faltered Nell. "Robert said poor Rudolph!" and I thought—"

"I was only going Rudolph had had a bad night of broke in Mr. van Buren; but I don't think either of them heard.

"Were you anxious about me? Did you care?" asked Jonkheer Brederode. That seemed to call Nell back to herself. "I was anxious about 'Lorelei,' she said. "You've brought her back all

right?" "Yes, and 'Waterspin,' " he answered, with the joy gone out of his voice. "We had rough weather to fight against, but we've come to no harm." He turned to me wistfully. "Had you a thought to store for the skipper once

or twice to-day, Miss Rivers?" I was so grieved for him that, before I knew what I was saying, I exclaimed-"Why, I've thought of nothing else!" I put out my hard to him, and he shook it as if he never meant to let it

"How good you are," he said warmly. And I didn't dare look at Mr. van Buren, for the idea came to me that maybe he would not now believe what I had told him a little while ago.

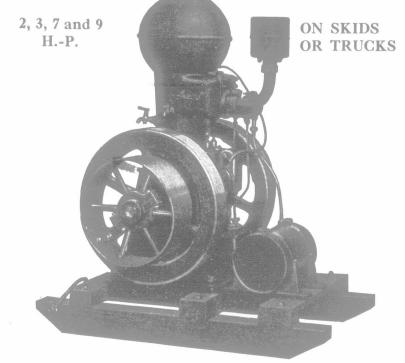
This morning I scolded Nell before our chaperon for her coldness to Jonkheer Brederode, when he had done so much

for her. "How could you," I asked, "when the poor fellow seemed so pleased to think "I didn't want him to think I cared,"

Nell answered. "Pear girl, you were quite right," said Lady MacNairne. Then she laughed. "He hoped to make our Phil jealous, I suppose, for his real thought seems to

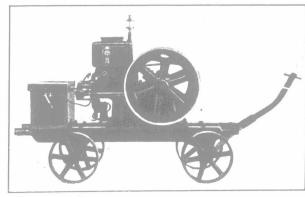
have been for her, doesn't it?" Neither of as answered. I quite fancied tast night that she had been wrong about those surmises of hers; but now, when she put it in this way. I wasn't so sure, after all.

## LISTER GASOLINE Engines



OVER TEN THOUSAND IN USE. Write for Catalogue "G." Lister Engines, Grinders, Threshers, Milking Machines, Electric Lighting Plants, Melotte Cream Separators.

R. A. LISTER & CO., LIMITED, TORONTO



Direct from the Factory to the Farmer Made in Canada

## Monarch Gasoline Engines

11/2 to 35 Horse Power

Grain Grinders, Ensilage Cutters, Saw Frames and Pump Jacks

1½ H.P. Horizontal Hopper Cooled

This engine built specially for small jobs around the farm and in connection with our

easily moved from place to place.

Canadian Engines Co. Ltd., Dunnville.

Greenock, Nov. 1, 15.

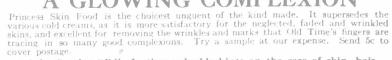
Dear Sirs,—I bought from your agent Mr. Roe a six H.P. Monarch Engine. I have had it two seasons and I ran a chopper, circular saw, corn blower and also a threshing machine, this engine has given me great satisfaction and I think there is no engine on the market will equal it.

Yours truly, J. G. Carter Write for catalogue Canadian Engines Ltd., Dunnville, Ont. FROST & WOOD Co., Limited, exclusive sales agents east of Peterboro, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.

Good live agents wanted in unrepresented territory.

The joy of having good bread is realized by those who use-

## A GLOWING COMPLEXION



Ask for Catalog "F" It gives valuable hints on the care of skin, hair, scalp and complexion and describes our method of permanently removing superfluous hair, moles, etc.

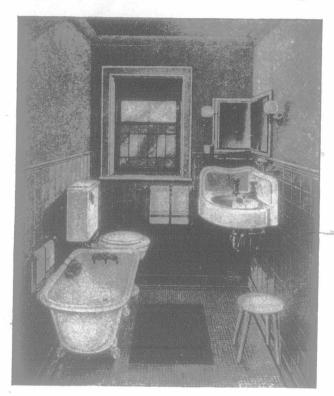
HISCOTT INSTITUTE 61 College St. - TORONTO

Established 1892

Please send booklet "F" and sample of Skin Food. 5c enclosed. Name ...... Address ....

FULL MICEO S

## L.E.S. Water Works System



Comforts of a Home

Let us advise you the cost of our L. E. S. Water Works System.

Write for Illustrated Circular.

## London Engine Supply Co., Limited

83-85 Dundas Street, LONDON, ONT.

## She will Lay All right

Don't wonder whether your hens will lay. Decide that they shall lay. Eggs come naturally in winter, if you supply the food hens get on range in summer.

Remember, in summer your hens eat meat in the form of grubs and insects. You must supply them, then, with meat in winter

because meat contains the protein that the hens need to produce eggs.

Over-one third of the solids in an egg consists of protein. Certainly the small amount of protein in grains is not enough.

You must give your hens grit, green foods, clean water, you must mix your grain foods, you must balance your rations with Beef Scrap. That is, you must, if you want winter eggs.

A copy FREE in exchange for this coupon.

Shur-Gain
Beef Scrap Se

Consult our book on feeding for winter eggs.

21 Gunns Road, West Toronto. Send Poultry Book free.

GUNNS

LIMITED,

GUNNS LIMITED
West Toronto.

## THOUSANDS

of farms and city properties for sale or exchange. Send to us for our catalogues—Free.

A number of Western farms to exchange for Ontario property. Tell us your wants.

THE WESTERN REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE, Limited

Jondon Ontario Property 1 (1988)

## Look Out For The Imperial Life Assurance Company's

big advertisement in next week's issue entitled

She's Daddy's Girl

London, Ont. It has an interesting message for YOU.

Chapter XXIV.

Nell has been very strange for the last few days, but singularly lovable to everybody except Jonkheer Brederode; and to him she has never been the same for ten consecutive minutes. Perhaps it is a mercy if Lady MacNairne is right, and he was never in love with her, though it would be sad if he thought of me in that way. I should be sorry to have any one as unhappy as I now am. It's a good thing for me that we were traveling, for if we were at home I should hardly be able to go through it without letting Nell or others suspect the change. As it is, there is always something new to keep my thoughts away from myself and other people, of whom it may be still more unwise to think

Nell avoided Jonkheer Brederode as much as she could the morning after the storm. She said that, as he took no interest in her, it could not matter what she did so far as he was concerned. She was quite meck and subdued when she answered any question of his, until they differed about something. It was about Urk, a little island she had discovered on the map, exactly in the middle of the Zuider Zee.

When she heard that "Lor.lei-Mascotte's" motor had been injured sightly, and we could not go on, she suggested that while we were waiting we might take steamer to the island, stop all night, and come back to Enchaisen next day. By that time Hendrik, our chauffeur, would have repaired the damage. "Urk isn't worth seing," sid our skipper.

Nell asked if he had ever been there. "No," he replied; but he had heard that it was a dull little hole, and it would be far better to stop at Enkhuisen till next morning, when we could get away, if the weather changed, to Stavoren.

"There's nothing to do in Enkhuisen," said Nell.

"No," said he; "but there'll be less in Urk. I strongly advise you not to go." "That decides it," said Mr. van Buren,

who was stopping on for a day or two.
At once Nell fired up. "Not at al","
said she. "No one who doesn't want
to, need go; but those who do, will. All
favorably inclined held up th ir hands."
Up went Mr. Starr's, and Lady Mac-

Nairne slowly followed his examile. Whether it is that she wishes to be with her nephew because she's fond of him, or whether she thin's highly of her duties as our chaperon; anyway, she generally comes with us if she does. I hated displeasing Mr. van Buren; but when Nell said, "Phil, you'll stick by me, won't you?" I couldn't desert her, especially as I feel that, for some reason or other, she's as restless and unhappy as I am. It may be the poor dear's conscience that troubles her; but I sympathize with her just the same, for mine is far from clar. I have such hard, uncharitable thoughts toward one of my own sex-one perhaps not as much older than I am, as she looks. I think Mr. van Buren was torn be-

tween his desire to stand by his friend (who said he must stay to superlatend the repairs) and his natural wish to see his cousin through any undertaking, no matter how imprudent. He went on trying to dissuade Nell from going to Urk, but the more he talked the more determined she grew. She was surprised at our indifference to a wonderful pinhead of earth, which had contrived to stick up out of the water and become an island after the great inundation that formed the Zuider Zee. Judging from guide-books, the population was quite unspoiled, as Urk was too remote to be a show place, although the costumes were said to be beautiful. Such a spot was romance its 1', and it would be almost a crime not to visit it. The steamer would leave Enkhuis n after luncheom, returning next day, so we must stop on the island for about eighteen hours; but as the guides mentioned an inn, it would be as simple as interesting to spend a night at the idyllic little place.

Jonkheer Brederode made no more objections after the first, and finally it was settled that all of us should go, except our skipper and Mr. van Buren.

We packed small bags, and took cameras. And we had to scramble through luncheon to catch the steamer, which was rather a horrid one, apWorth of KEROSENE or Goal Oil will keep this lamp in operation for the string of the finest, whitest and most wear out or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most wear out or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most wear out or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most wear out or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most wear out or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most or get out of order. Absorber of the finest, whitest and most of the finest,



Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock.

TERMS—Three cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

ASTERN Townships farm for sale—Very desirable dairy and fruit farm for sale, owner retiring; 134 acres, 800 apples, 100 plum, 1,300 maple trees. Within easy reach of Montreal. One mile from C. P. R. and S. C. R. Good house, three reception rooms, six bed rooms; water in house. Barn, stabling for 20 cows and three horses. Sale includes stock of eleven Holsteins, two horses, pigs, fowls, all implements and furniture. Price reasonable; half cash balance at 7%. Immediate possession or in the spring. No agents. Write Mr. Jas. J. Adamson, 14 Amesbury Avenue, Montreal.

FERRETS—Either color, large or small, single pairs or dozen lots. Catalogue free. C. H. Keefer & Co., Greenwich, Ohio.

15 ACRE FARM FOR SALE—Dairy, fruit and vegetables; good buildings, silo. Small cash payment. Box 10 "Farmer's Advocate" London

WANTED to hear from owner of good farm for sale. Send cash price and description. D. F. Bush, Minneapolis, Minn.

Two Central Alberta Improved Farms—160 acres each—well situated, first-class soil, good for mixed farming or grain growing; close together. For sale, or will exchange for Western Ontario farm. Write owner, F. W. TWEDDLE, Innisfail, Alta., for particulars.

The Barrie Clydesdale Association will sell without reserve, by PUBLIC AUCTION, at the Market Square, Barrie, on Saturday, Dec. 11th, at 2 p.m., the imported Clydesdale stallion, Windfall [11237] (15527), black, foaled 1907. Windfall is a handsome horse, weighing about 2,000 lbs., imported by Graham Bros, and has proved himself a first-class stock horse, and is only offered for sale because he has travelled for five seasons in this district. Terms cash, or good paper at three months. GEORGE RAIKES, Secretary, Barrie P. O.

## Crate-Fattened Poultry

We are open for shipments of crate-fattened poultry of all kinds. Highest market prices paid, according to quality. Prompt returns. Write us for quotations.

Henry Gatehouse & Son
348 Dorchester Street West
MONTREAL



Condensed advertisements will be inserted under this heading at three cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisements inserted for less than 50 cents.

EXTRA fine pure-bred bronze turkeys for sale at very low prices. Grand birds bred from stock of Guelph and Ottawa winners, all ages. Old customers come back for more. Wm. T. Ferguson, Spencerville, Ontario.

PRIZEWINNING, bred-to-lay stock—Two White Wyandotte cocks and choice cockerels. Choice White Rock cockerels and Fawn and White Indian Runner drakes. One-fifty each. George Buttery, Strathroy, Ont.

FOR SALE—Mammoth Bronze turkeys, bred from prizewinning stock; also purebred Collie pups. R. G. Rose, Glanworth, Ont.

SEND 50c.—Valuable recipe that makes hens Robt. Hardy, Robert's Creek, B. C.

Mention Advocate.

or tearing washed by I know in Six mir vented can a "1900 Grachild can a it don't we sone, the w It just dithe clothes So, said Gravity" Whorse. Or Grefer first, Let me month's frepocket, and used it a freight, too Doesn't must be all And you It will save tear on the 75 cents a you keep th you pay for 60 cents a you keep th

of people my Wash thought and above owned it.

But I'd

thought I, Washing I them, just Now, I do. I kno

Drop me about the "I in aix minut Address Mgs., Nine Yonge St 79-81 Por

pull out learns a will hold Glant Hal horse pu Halter th He can't

Go to you Halter an in it—we leather or hard teste holds—an will see w buy two G

buy two G
OTHER G
Our big fa
specialties
your deale
and we w
mail
G. L.

The

THE CHOICE SMART—
NO LAN
AT YOUR D
THE ARLINGTI
OF CAMADA, I

Please men

----

## or Ceal Oil will keep this lamp in operation for 00 HOURS and will produce 300 Candle Power

of the finest, whitest and meet efficient light ever known. Nothing to wear out or get out of order. Abeliute satisfaction guaranteed. AGENTS MAKE \$25 per week in their spare time. You can do the same. Send for our offer while your territory is open.



dwertisements will be inserted under this ling, such as Farm Properties, Help and ations Wanted and Pet Stock.

ERMS—Three cents per word each insertion. In initial counts for one word and figures for words. Names and addresses are counted. In must always accompany the order. No extisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

STERN Townships farm for sale—Very desirable dairy and fruit farm for sale, ownering; 134 acres, 800 apples, 100 plum, 1,300 le trees. Within easy reach of Montreal. One from C. P. R. and S. C. R. Good house, exception rooms, six bed rooms; water in e. Barn, stabling for 20 cows and threes. Sale includes stock of eleven Holsteins, horses, pigs, fowls, all implements and fumiperice reasonable; half cash balance at 7%, tediate possession or in the spring. No agents, ed. Mr. Jas. J. Adamson, 14 Amesbury Avenue, treal.

treal. RRETS—Either color, large or small, single pairs or dozen lots. Catalogue free. C. H. er & Co., Greenwich, Ohio.

ACRE FARM FOR SALE-Dairy, fruit and vegetables; good buildings, silo. Small cast nent. Box 10 "Farmer's Advocate" London

ANTED to hear from owner of good farm for sale. Send cash price and description. D. ush, Minneapolis, Minn.

Central Alberta Improved Farms—160 acres each—well situated, first-class soil, for mixed farming or grain growing; close tore. For sale, or will exchange for Western Onfarm. Write owner, F. W. TWEDDLE, sfail, Alta., for particulars.

Barrie Clydesdale Association el Barrie Clydesdale Association ell without reserve, by PUBLIC AUCTION, e Market Square, Barrie, on Saturday, 11th, at 2 p.m., the imported Clydesdale on, Windfall [11237] (15527), black, foaled Windfall is a handsome horse, weighing 2,2000 lbs., imported by Graham Bros, and roved himself a first-class stock horse, and is offered for sale because he has travelled for easons in this district. Terms cash, or good at three months. GEORGE RAIKES, stary, Barrie P. O.

## Crate-Fattened **Poultry**

We are open for shipments of atte-fattened poultry of all kinds. ighest market prices paid, accordg to quality. Prompt returns.

lenry Gatehouse & Son 348 Dorchester Street West MONTREAL



densed advertisements will be inserted densed advertisements will be inserted this heading at three cents per word each on. Each initial counts for one word and for two words. Names and addresses are d. Cash must always accompany the order advertisement under this heading. Parties good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale d plenty of customers by using our advercolumns. No advertisements inserted for an 50 cents.

RA fine pure-bred bronze turkeys for sale at try low prices. Grand birds bred from stock lph and Ottawa winners, all ages. Old ery low prices. Grand birds bred from stock-lph and Ottawa winners, all ages. Old ers come back for more. Wm. T. Ferguson, rville, Ontario.

EWINNING, bred-to-lay stock—Two hite Wyandotte cocks and choice cockerels. White Rock cockerels and Fawn and White Runner drakes. One-fifty each. George

, Strathroy, Ont. SALE—Mammoth Bronze turkeys, bred m prizewinning stock; also purebred Collie R. G. Rose, Glanworth, Ont.

50c.—Valuable recipe that makes hens Robt. Hardy, Robert's Creek, B, C.

ntion Advocate.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

## THIS WASHER MUST PAY

MAN tried to sell me a horse once. He said it A was a fine horse and had nothing the matter with it. I wanted a fine horse, but, I didn't know anything about horses much.

And I didn't know the man

And I dunt i and very well either.
So I told him I wanted to try the horse for a month. He said "All right, but pay me first, and I"Il give you back your money if the horse ins' alright."
Well, I didn't like that. I was afraid the horse wasn't "alright" and that I might have to whistle for my money if I once parted with it. So I didn't buy the horse, although I wanted it badly. Now this set me thinking. Now this set me thinking. You see I make Washing lachines—the "1900 Gravity" Washer.

And I said to myself, lots Our "Gravity" design

And I said to myself, lots of people may think about my Washing Machine as I well as ease of operation with quick and thorough work. Do not overlook the detachable tub feature.

But I'd never know, because they wouldn't write and tell me. You see, I sell my Washing Machines by mail. I have sold over half a million that way. So, thought I, it is only fair enough to let people try my Washing Machines for a month, before they pay for shem, just as I wanted to try the horse.

Now, I know what our "1900 Gravity" Washer will be clothed with will washer will be clothed without washing the letter without washing.

Now, I know what our "1900 Gravity" Washer will do. I know it will wash the clothes, without wearing or tearing them, in less than half the time they can be washed by hand or by any other machine.

I know it will wash a tub full of very dirty clothes in Six minutes. I know no other machine ever invented can do that without wearing the clothes. Our "1900 Gravity" Washer does the work so easy that a child can run it almost as well as a strong woman, and it don't wear the clothes, fray the edges nor break butsons, the way all other machines do.

It just drives soany water clear through the fibres of

it don't wear the clothes, fray the edges nor break buttons, the way all other machines do.

It just drives soapy water clear through the fibres of the clothes like a force pump might.

So, said I to myself, I will do with my "1900 Graviy" Washer what I wanted the man to do with the horse. Only I won't wait for people to sak me. I'll effer first, and I'll make good the offer every time.

Let me send you a "1900 Gravity" Washer on a month's free trial. I'll pay the freight out of my own pocket, and if you don't want the machine after you've used it a month, I'll take it back and pay the freight, too. Surely that is fair enough, isn't it.

Doesn't it prove that the "1900 Gravity" Washer must be all that I say it is?

And you can pay me out of what it saves for you. It will save its whole cost in a few months in wear and tear on the clothes alone. And then it will save 50 to 75 cents a week over that on washwoman's wages. If you keep the machine after the month's trial, I'll take that cheerfully, and I'll wait for my money until the machine itself earns the balance.

Drop me a line to-day, and let me send you a book about the "1900 Gravity" Washer that washes clothes as minutes.

Address me personally. L. M. Morris,

Address me personally, L. M. Morris,

Mgs., Nineteen Hundred Washer Co., 357 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont. (Factory: 79-81 Portland St., Toronto.)



Price

Includes

Shank

Once let a young colt pull out of a halter and he learns a bad habit. Nothing will hold him as surely as a Glant Halter. The harder a horse pulls on this Glant Halter the tighter it holds. He can't break it.

## GRIFFITH'S Giant Halters

Go to your dealer and see the Giant Halter and you can see the strength in it—well stitched double harness leather or russet belting—and ½ inch hard tested rope. You can see why it holds—and you can see why it wears so well. The next best halter you will see will cost you \$2.00. You can buy two Giant Halters for that money. OTHER GRIFFITH MONEY SAVERS Our big factory makes only harness specialties—all money savers. Ask your dealer for a list. Or write to us mail

G. L. GRIFFITH & SON 68 WaterlooSt,, Stratferd



parently being intended more for the convenience of enormous bales, sacks, and fruit-baskets than that of its passengers, who were stuffed in anyhow among the cargo. Lady MacNairne was furious, because it was too cold for Tibe on deck, and he wasn't allowed below in

the tiny, poky cabia. She argued with the captain, or somebody in authority and velvet slippers; but he being particularly Dutch, and very old, even her fascination had no power. (It is strange, but when Lady MacNairne gets excited she talks more like an American than a Scotswoman; however, 1 believe she has been to the States.) At last we all three formed a kind of hollow square round Tibe with our skirts over his back, and when he wasn't asl ep

he amused himself by pretending that our shoes were bones. Even Mr. Starr could not keep us gay and laughing for the whole two hours of the trip, for we were squezzed in between bags of potatoes (he sit on one), and our feet kept going to sleep. But Nell said, think of Urk and how seeing Urk would make up for everything.

Eventually we did see it, and it really did look pretty from a distance, with its little close-clustered red roofs like a buttonhole bouquet floating on the sea. As the steamer brought us nearer the illand something of the glamor faded; but there were about a dozen girls assembled to watch the arrival of the boat, wearing rather nice, winged white caps and low-necked black dresses.

Quickly we made our cameras ready, expecting them to smile shyly and seem pleased, as at Volendam; but with one accord they sneered and turned their backs, as if on a word of command. We "snapped" nothing but a row of sunburnt necks under the caps. The girls laughed scornfully, and when we landed they repaid our first interest in them by staring at us with impudent contempt. There was no one to carry our bags, so we had to do it ourselves, Mr. Starr taking all he could manage, and as we trailed off to find the hote', about forty or fifty ugly and disagreeubl-i oking people followed after us, jeering and evidently making the most personal remarks.

Nobody could, or would, tel us where to find the inn; but it was close by really, as we presently found out for ourselves, after we had gone the wrong way once or twice. Perhaps it wasn't strange, though, that we missed it, for it was a shabby little house with no resemblance to a hotel; and when  $w\theta$ went in, the landlord, who was cleaning amps and curtain-rods in great disorder in the principal room showed signs of bewildered surprise at sight of us. But he-was a great deal more surprised when he heard that we wished to stay the night. He had mot many rooms, he said, and people s.ldom asked for them; indeed, no tourist had ever done so before within his experience. Still, he would do his best for us, and-yes, we could see the rooms.

He dropped his cleaning rags and curtain-rods on the floor, and, opening a door, started to go up a ladder which led to a square hole in the floor above. We followed, all but Lady MacNairne, who would not go because Tite could not, and at the top of the hole were two little boxes of rooms with beds in the wall-stuffy, unmade beds, which perhaps the landlord and some members

of the family had slept in. "This is going to be an adventure," said Nell; but her voice did not sound very cheerful, and I felt I could have cried when I heard that she and I would have to bunk together in the wall, on a two-foot wide bed smelling like wet

moss. We were dying for ten, or even coffer, but it seemed useless to as't for it, as apparently there were no screan's, and the landlord went back to his cleaning the instant we had scrambled down the ladder.

"Perhaps," said I, "we can find a

cafe, if we go out and explore." So we went, followed by beggars for the first time in Holland, and it was a hideous island, with no sign of a cafe or anything else nice, or even clean. All was as unlike as possible to the ideas we had formed of the dear little Hollow Land. There were dead cats, and bad eggs, and old bones ling about the oozy gutters, and people



## "Well, Jim, of all men!"

No. 7

"It must be thirty-five years since I've seen you. Have you seen Dan yet? My, but he will be glad to see you-you two were such chums when boys.

"How's that? I'm looking well? Why, yes, I'm feeling pretty good-simple life you know, Jimgood food and lots of it.

"That reminds me; come on out to the kitchen and I will phone Dan that you are here, and I'll give you a piece of pie such as you haven't tasted in years.

"Yes, they're just the same kind that I used to give you and Dan when you used to call on me-I hardly knew whether it was the pie or me you

"Yes, sir; I'm a grandmother now, but I still bake the same old pies and bread, and use the same old brand of flour—HUNT'S DIAMOND FLOUR—I'm always sure of good results when I bake with it."

Established 1854



"Always the Same"



## BIG AND LITT



Big farmers need small scales and small farmers need big scales and vice versa. No need to tell an up-to-date farmer that he ought to weigh his milk and butter products and his beef, sheep and hogs. Farmers know that, but they sometimes don't know just what kind of scales they ought to buy. We will be very happy to give advice to any inquirer. Please state the line of products you wish to use scales for.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE



AYLMER PUMP & SCALE COMPANY, LIMITED Independent, not subsidiary to, or controlled by, any other company 422 Water Street, AYLMER, ONT.

H. ARKELL

W. J. ARKELL

F. S. ARKELL

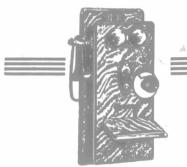
Summer Hill Stock Farm

Largest and oldest importers and breeders of

OXFORDS

in Canada. Look up our show record, it will give you an idea of the kind of Oxfords we have for sale.

PETER ARKELL & SONS, Proprietors, Teeswater, Ont. Customers, beware of imitations of this advertisement.



## Which Telephone?

There are several thousand farmers scattered throughout Canada who have decided to establish telephone connection with their neighbours and with the outside world—to get in close touch with buyers, commission agents, the doctor and the stores. To ensure their complete satisfaction, their installation MUST measure up to the efficiency of

## Stromberg-Carlson **Telephones**

Inferior apparatus is not worth installing—an instrument that does not reproduce the message clearly would cause endless trouble. Stromberg-Carlson Telephones, throughout North America, in City, Factory and Farm, are daily serving millions.

Notwithstading the very moderate cost the instruments are most carefully constructed with the idea of giving efficient economical service in both local and long-distance connections. Do not decide on any telephone outfit until you know what the Stromberg-Carlson apparatus will cost for the same job.

If you need a few more members in your community to establish a local company, advise us and we will gladly assist you.

"A Telephone on the Farm" This book contains valuable information for you and will be sent free upon request. Do not hesitate to ask for estimates and assistance, Address—

Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. TORONTO

### Greater Nourishment From Feed

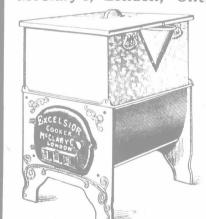
You know how a good plate of porridge heats you up on a cold winter morning. How it invigorates you. Makes you feel fitter for a good day's work. Will make you proof against the cold.

Warm feed has the same effect on stock.
Write to-day for circular telling all about

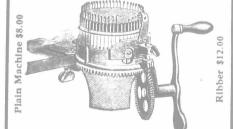
McCLARY'S

## **EXCELSIOR COOKER** Burns any fuel. Lasts a lifetime. Made only by

McClary's, London, Ont.



## Dundas Knitting Machine Co. DUNDAS, ONTARIO



## EVERYBODY IS KNITTING

Save time and get our machine to do your family knitting. Simple and easy to work. Samples and further information sent on receipt of postal card.

shouted disagreeable things at us from

their doorways.

Mr. Starr tried to be merry, but it was as difficult, even for him, as making jokes in the tumbril on the way to have your head cut off, and Lady Mac-Nairne said at last that she would much rather have hers cut off than stay seventeen more hours in such a ghastly

"I simply can't and won't, and you shan't either !'' she exclaimed. ''We've been here an hour, and it seems a month. Somehow we must get away." Poor Nell was sadly crushed. She admitted that she had made a horrible mistake, which she regretted more for our sakes than her own, though she herself was so bored that she felt a decrepit wreck, a hundred years old.

"But the steamer doesn't come back till eight or nine to-morrow morning. I'm afraid we'll have to grin and bear it till then," said Mr. Starr.

"I can't grin, amd I won't bear it," replied Lady MacNairne, "Dearest Ronny, you are a man, and we look to you to get us away from here."

Poor Mr. Starr stared wildly out at sea, as if he would call a bark of some sort from the vasty deep; but there was nothing to be seen except an endless expanse of gray water. Nell had torn her dress on a barbed-wire remcewhich shut us away from the only spot of green on the hideous island; Tibe had unfortunately eaten part of what Mr. Starr said was an Early Christian egg; I had wrenched my ankle badly on a bit of banana peel; Lady MacNairne's smart coat was spoilt by some mud which a small Urkian boy had thrown at ner, and Mr. Starr must have felt that, if he didn't instantly perform a miracle, he would be blamed by us all for everything.

"We might get a sailing-boat," h said, when he had thought passionately for a few minutes.

We snapped at the idea, and a moment later we were on our way to the harbor to find out.

Now was the time that I became a person of importance. Owing to my studies, in which Mr. van Buren has encouraged me so kindly, I know enough Dutch to ask for most things I want. and to understand whether people mean to let me have them or not, which seems odd, considering that I deliberately made up my mind not to learn a word when Nell almost dragged me to Holland. Under Mr. Starr's guidance, and at his dictation, I interviewed every sailor we met lounging about the har-

It was very discouraging at first. The sure that no sailing could get to Enkhuisen, as the wind was exactly in the wrong quarter; but just as our hearts were on thir way down to the boots Tibe had gnawed so much, a brown young man, with crisp black curls and ear-rings, said we could go to Kampen if we liked. It would take four or five hours, and we should have to sleep there, taking the steamer when it started back in the morning. Kampen was beautiful, he told us, with old buildings and water-gates; but even if it hadn't been, we were convinced that it must be better than Urk; so we joyously engaged a large tishing-boat owned by the brown man and his still browner father.

We made poor Mr. Starr go back alone to the inn and break it to the landlord that we were not going to stay, after all; but he paid for the rooms, so the old man was delighted that he could go on with his cleaning in peace.

Now we began to be quite happy and excited. Mr. Starr brought us bread and cheese from the inn to eat on board, and presently we were all packed away in the fishing-boat, which smelt interestingly of ropes and tar.

Nell and I sat on the floor, where we could feel as well as hear the knocking of the little waves against the planks which alone separated us from the

There was not much breeze to begin with, for the winds seemed to be resting after their orgy of yesterday, and just as the old bronze statue and the young bronze statue were ready to start, the little there was died as if of exhaustion.

There we sat and waited, our muscles involuntarily straining, as if to help the

## What you need for a Sore Throat is WARMTH

HERMOGENE-by generating a soothing, comforting warmth-quickly dispels all the soreness and inflammation.



A strip of this light, dry, fleecy wadding applied to the throat (as in illustration) never fails to bring instant relief. Easily kept in place by a handkerchief or strip of flannel.

Removes all pain caused by damp and cold-Pneumonia, Pleurisy Bronchitis, Rheumatism, Quinsy, Chest Colds, Lumbago; also Sprains, Backache, Neuralgia, etc. Sold by Druggists everywhere. Send for free sample.

THE THERMOGENE CO., LIMITED, HAYWARDS HEATH, ENG.

Sales Agents for Canada: HAROLD F. RITCHIE & CO., Ltd., McCaul St., Toronto

## -A SAMPLE OF THERMOGENE FREE-

To introduce THERMOGENE we will mail anywhere in Canada a free sample. Write to-day to the Thermogene Bureau, Dept. M 10 McCaul St., Toronto. State your name and address clearly.

## This perfected Union Suit is ideal for ladies

Its glove-like fit is permanent because knitted in during the making, and because the fabric will neither lose its shape nor shrink.

Its soft, comfortable smoothness is due to fine quality yarns and the even texture of the Spring Needle fabric.

Watson's Union Suits for ladies are made with the Klosed Krotch as shown —a feature of real lasting comfort.

If you prefer other styles, your dealer has them in Watson's—including Vests, Drawers, Corset Covers, Black Tights, Etc.

Insist on Watson's THE WATSON MANUFACTURING CO. Limited

29 Brantford

Ontario





A No In the N

The 1

Hea tory offer latest sci hearing i ment, the

1915 Mears Ear Free Tria

eecy wadding applied n) never fails to bring

in place by a hand-

ip and cold—Pneumonia, n, Quinsy, Chest Colds,

ne, Neuralgia, etc. Sold

HAYWARDS HEATH, ENG.

d., McCaul St., Toronto

MOGENE FREE-

Il mail anywhere in Canada

hermogene Bureau, Dept. M name and address clearly.

or free sample.

Canada:

vill

k.

s is

even

are

hown

fort.

dealer

Vests,

hts, Etc.

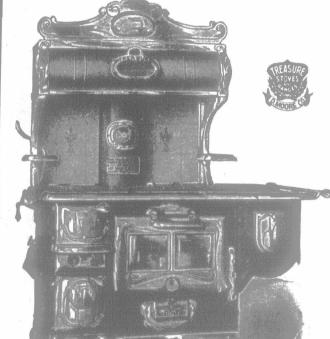
ING CO.

tario

ic.

# -Treasure Ranges-

Are made to stand the test and please the purchaser



Style-R. H. Reservoir, Glass Oven Door and N. P. Tile High Closet

## Othello Treasure **Cast Range**

A larger cast iron Coal and Wood Range than is made elsewhere. Square

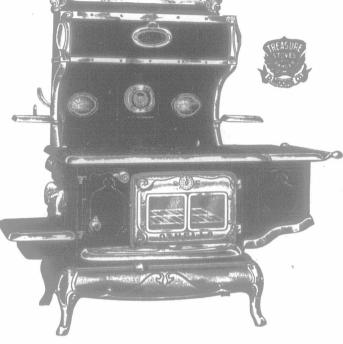
## Sovereign Treasure Steel Plate Range

Square or Reservoir, Glass Oven Door or Plain, Tile or Black, High Closet

These are made specially to suit the farmer's need. Large ovens and fire boxes and powerful heaters. For coal or wood.

A Live Agent will Carry this Line

WRITE FOR BOOKLET



Style - Reservoir, Glass Door

## Hamilton, Ontario

JOHN BURNS, Railway St., Vancouver, B. C.

Winnipeg Agent, Market and Princess Sts., J. A. EVANS

The D. Moore Company.

Combination Washer and Wringer A Notable Production of an Electric Age In the NEW IDEA ELECTRIC, the latest and most perfect labor saving devices for washing and wringing clothes are fully perfected.

The wringer swings to and works in either direction, in any position, over stationers.

direction, in any position, over stationery or ordinary tubs, and the operator has nothing to do but feed the machine and hang out the clothes. Ask your dealer about it or write direct. CUMMER DOWSWELL, Ltd.
Hamilton, Ont. 21-14

Hear Write for our big Introductory offer on the latest scientific hearing instru-ment, the perfected new

1915 Thin Receiver Model

Mears Ear Phone MANY times as efficient and power in 8 adjustments, instinuty changed by a touch of the fing Free Trial Sold in Canada direct from our Montre GOODWINS LIMITED, Box 54 MONTREAL.

boat along; but the sail flapped idly: we might as well have tried to sail on the waxed floor of a ball-room with the windows shut.

"Can't they do something?" asked Lady MacNairne, in growing despair. I passed the question on; but the men shook their heads. Without some faint reeze to help them along they not move.

When half an hour had dragged itself away, and still the air was dead, or fast asleep (Mr. Starr said that Urk had stifled it), we began to realize the fate to which we were doomed. We would either have to spend the night curled up among coils of ropei with no shelter except a windowless, furnitureless cupboard of four feet by three, which maybe called itself a cabin, or we would have to crawl humbly back to the inn and sue for a night's lodging.

We were hungry and cross, a little tired, and very, very hot. It would have been a great relief to burst into tears, or be disagreeable to some one. I don't know why, but I had the most homesick longing to see Mr. van Buren. It seemed as if, had he come with us, everything would have been right, or at

least bearable. Suddenly, as we were dismally trying to make up our minds what to do, and Mr. Starr had proposed to toss a colin, Lady MacNairne pointed wildly out to

sea, crying-"Look there-look there!"

A dot of a thing was tearing over the water-a dot of a thing, like our own darling, blessed motor-boat, and the nearer it came the more like it was At last there was no room for doubt. "Lorele:-Mascotte" was speeding to our rescue, across the Zuider Zee, all alone, without fat, waddling "Waterspin."

I don't believe if I'd heard that some one had made me a present of the Tower of London, with everything in it, I should have been as distracted with joy as I was now, for the Tower couldn't have got us away from Urk, For Sale—Clydesdale Stallion, registered, sired by Lord March, out of Pomona Matron, No 33676. Black, 4 white stockings and blaze. An exceptionally well built and promising horse. Price reasonable. Further particulars from Pomona Farm. :: :: Cobourg, Ontario and "Lorelei-Mascotte" could. Besides, Mr. van Buren would probably not have been in the Tower, whereas intuition

that is to us-as fast as "Mascotte's"

motor could bring him. We stood up, and waved, and shouted. I hardly know what other absurd things we may not have done, in our delirium of joy. As I said to Mr. van Buren a few minutes later, it was exactly like being rescued from a desert island when thought savages were going to kill you

in the night. Jonkheer Brederode was almost superhumanly nice, considering what he had endured at Nell's hands, and that it was really through her obstinacy that we'd suffered so much, and made ours lves and everybody else concerned so much trouble. Mr. van Buren said, for his part, he would have tried to persuade his friend to punish Nell by leaving her to her fate, if he hadn't been sorry to have it involve me-and, of course, the

When Jonkheer Brederode found that by feroclously hard work on his part and Hendrik's, the damage could be repaired sooner than he had expected, he at once proposed following us to Urk. He knew what it was like, and how, we would hate it. He was certain that we within a few minutes after landing, we would be in despair at being tied to the wretched island for the night, and he had proposed to go teuf-teufing to our succor. The lack of wind which had meant ruin to our hopes, was a boon to the motor-boat, which had flown along the smooth water at her best speed. And when "Mascotte" was received by us with acclamations, our noble skipper did not even smile a

superior smile. He only said that, when he found he could he thought he might as well follow. and spin us back, if we liked to go, and he hoped Miss Van Buren would pardon the liberty he had taken with her boat.

If she had been horrid to him then, I do believe I should have slapped her; but she had the grace to laugh and say that "Mascotte" really was a mascot. There is somthing, I suppose in having a sense of humor, in which I'm alleged to be deficient.

(To be continued).

MADE IN CANADA

Like This Always!-Or Money Back. R. H. Reed, Bristol Center, N. Y., writes Year ago mare had had splint close to knee I blustered three times. then another Vet. blustered four w.cks. She grew worse; could hardly get to water. I saw your adv in Farm Journal, used one-half of Save-The-Horse and she is all right. I want to thank you for advice and medicine.

advice and medicine.

J. M. Shelton, R. 2, Tonkawa, Okla., writes: I know
Save-The Horse cures spavins and broken down tendons, for it
did it for me. The horse would be down mostly when not eating. I cured him and cut 200 acres of wheat, and he helped
plow and sow the same 200 to wheat again.

EVERY BOTTLE sold with signed Contract-Bond to Return Money if Remedy fails on Ringbone—Thoropin— SPAVIN—or ANY Shoulder, Knee, Ankle, Hoof or Tendon disease. No bilstering or loss of hair. Horse works as usual.

20 YEARS A SUCCESS But write, describe case BOOK - Sample Contract and Advice-ALL FREE to (Horse Owners and Managers). TROY CHEMICAL CO., 145 VAN HORN ST., TORONTO, ONT.

Druggists everywhere sell Save-the-Horse WITH CONTRACT, or we send by Parcel Post or Express paid.

FOR SALE—IMPORTED

## **Hackney Pony Stallion**

Tissington Vandyke 700 (11239) foaled 1908, by the great champion, Sir Horace, a beautiful mahogany bay; finest of action and speed, height 31-3.

I am offering this fine pony for sale only because I have no further use for his services; sound and right in every way, broken to harness; probably the finest pony stallion ever imported into Canada, and will be sold at a bargain. bargain.
We also have several young imported pony

A. C. HARDY, Avondale Farm Ontario

## **Walnut Grove Holsteins**

Herd headed by May Echo Champion, full brother of May Echo Slyvia, who made 36 lbs. of butter in seven days. Females for sale from one year old upwards. Prices right for quick sale.

C. R. JAMES Langstaff P.O. Ontario Phone Thornhill.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."



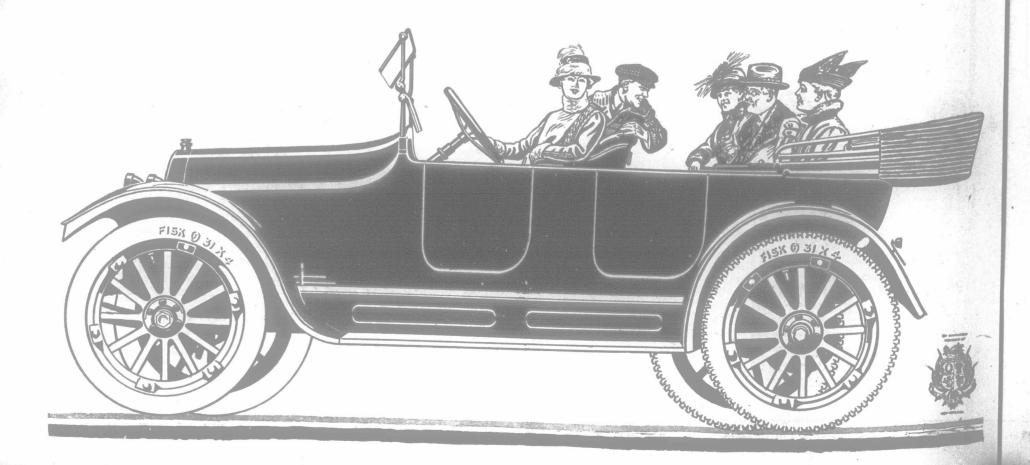


Model 75 f. o. b. Hamilton

Roadster \$825

With Electric Starter and Electric Lights

Four Inch Tires



econ large

It light 104-1 tires

at a

T much

brigh F V 2160

can lother
Type,
Hors
design

Catalog o



HERE is another Overland model. A brand new car at a brand new price. Many people prefer a car that is smaller, lighter and more economical to run but with the advantages of the larger and higher priced cars.

Model 75 is a comfortable, family car with virtually all the advantages of the very large cars at a price which is well within your reach.

The price is only \$850.

It has a powerful motor; electric starting and lighting system; high tension magneto ignition; 104-inch wheelbase; cantilever springs; four-inch tires; demountable rims; streamline body design.

This season our factory capacity has been increased to 600 cars per day.

This, in itself, explains our ability to give so much car for so little money.

This newest Overland is a beauty.

The body is the latest full streamline design with a one-piece cowl.

It is handsomely finished in solid black with bright nickel and polished aluminum fittings.

Five adults can ride comfortably.

While the car is roomy, it is light in weight, 2160 pounds.

It has demountable rims with one extra.

The tires are four inch all around because we believe in the advantage of large tires.

They insure greater mileage and comfort than can be obtained from the smaller size used on other cars of similar specifications.

The motor is four-cylinder, long stroke bloc type, having a 3½-inch bore and 5-inch stroke. Horsepower is 20-25. It is of the most modern design.

It has high tension magneto ignition. This is the kind used on the most expensive cars.

The electric starting and lighting system is one of the most efficient on the market. It is of the two-unit type.

The large electric headlights have dimmers.

This car is very easy to handle. It responds quickly. Anyone in the family can drive it.

The electric switches are conveniently located on the steering column. This is the same arrangement used on the highest priced cars.

It has the easy working Overland clutch which any woman can operate. The pedals are adjustable for reach. The steering wheel is large and turns easily.

The brakes are large and powerful.

The rear springs are the famous cantilever type. These are probably the easiest riding and most shock absorbing springs ever designed. With these springs riding comfort is insured.

The seats are roomy and comfortable for the soft cushions are built over deep coiled springs.

It has a mohair one-man top.

In short, there is everything that makes this car up to date and comparable with cars costing considerably more money.

You will be delighted when you see it. And when you ride in it you'll know instantly that this is your ideal of a modern automobile at your idea of a moderate price.

Other Overland models are—Model 83 five passenger touring car \$1050; the famous Overland Six seven passenger touring car \$1600. All prices being f. o. b. Hamilton, Ont.

See the Overland dealer in your town.

Specifications of Model 75

Pure streamline body five-passenger touring car Finished in black with nickel and polished aluminum fit20-25 horsepower motor; cylinders cast enbloc High-tension magneto ignition Wheelbase 104 inches Electric starting and lighting Headlight dimmers Electric switches on steering column 31x4 inch tires Non-skids on rear Left hand drive; center control Floating type rear axle One man top Cantilever springs on rear Built-in rain-vision; ventilating type windshield Magnetic speedometer Full set of tools

Catalog on request

The Willys-Overland of Canada, Limited, Hamilton, Ont.

Please address Dept. 582

The safest, Best BLISTER ever used. Takes the place of all inaments for mild or severe action. Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses and Cattle, SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY OR FIRING. Impossible to produce scar or blemish Every bottle sold is warranted to give satisfaction Price 31.50 per bottle, Sold by druggists, or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use. Send for descriptive circulars. The Lawrence-Williams Co., Toronto, Ont



FLEMING'S SPAVIN CURE (Liquid) is a special remedy for soft and semi-solid blemishes—Bog Spavin, Thoroughpin, Splint, Curb, Capped Hock, etc. It is neither a limi-ment nor a simple blister, but a remedy unlike any other—doesn't imitate and can't be imi-tated. Easy to use, only a little required, and your money back if it ever fails.

Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterinary Adviser
describes and illustrates all kinds of blemishes,
and gives you the information you ought to
have before ordering or buying any kind of a
remedy. Mailed free if you write.

FLEMING BROS., Chemists

## BSORBINE TRADE MARK REG.U.S.PAT. OFF.

Reduces Strained, Puffy Ankles, Lymphangitis, Poll Evil, Fistula, Boils, Swellings; Stops Lameness and allays pain. Heals Sores, Cuts, Bruises, Boot Chafes. It is an ANTISEPTIC AND GERMICIDE

Does not blister or remove the hair and horse can be worked. Pleasant to use. \$2.00 a bottle, delivered. Describe your case for special instructions and Book 5 K free. ABSORBINE, JR., antiseptic liniment for mankind reduces Strains, Painful. Knotted. Swollen Veins. Milk Leg. Gout. Concentrated—only a few drops required at an application. Price \$1 per bottle at dealers or delivered. W.F. YOUNG, P.D.F. 258 Lymans Bldg., Montreal, Can.

For Sale or Exchange

Three good imported stallions. A Clydesdaie, French Coach and Hackney. All are prize-winners. Sound and right. Good workers and sure foalgetters. Address:

Henry M. Douglas
:: Box 41 :: Ontario 20 Miles North of Barrie

Dr. Bell's Veterinary Medical Wonder, 10,000 give the Wonder a fair trial. Guaranteed for Inflammation of the Lungs, Bowels, Kidneys Fevers, Distemper, etc. Send 10 cents for mailing packing, etc. Agents wanted. Write address plainly. Dr. Bell, V.S., Kingston, Ontario

ALLOWAY LODGE STOCK FARM

## **Angus, Southdowns, Collies** Special this month:

Southdown Prize Rams

ROBT. McEWEN, R.R. 4, London, Ont.

Aberdeen Angus and females any age. Walter Hall, R. R. No. 4, Bright, Ont.

The Glengore Angus Some choice bulls, from 7 to 15 months, for sale. For particulars write—

GEO. DAVIS & SONS, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont.

Middlebrook A. Angus-For Sale are several choice prize-winning sons of my 1915 gr. champion bull Black Abbot Prince, and his Toronto and London 1st prize ½ brother, also winning daughters of the same. John Lowe, Elora, Ont., R.M.D.

Balmedie Aberdeen Angus Get a high-class Angus bull and breed the champion steers. I have show-ring quality bulls from 10 to

24 mths. of age, also choice 1 and 2-yr.-old heifers.

T. B. BROADFOOT :: FERGUS, ONT. For Sale A Registered Clydesdale Filly, two years old last July; a fine specimen of this breed.

W. H. LITTLEFIELD, Brantford, Ont.

Alderley Edge Ayrshire cattle and Yorkshire swine.
Both sexes. J. R. KENNEDY, Knowlton, Que.

### "I Love The Cows and Chickens."

Many a country girl, when she reaches the high-school age, becomes dissatisfied with country life, especially if she goes to a city high school. In the spring, when school is drawing to a close, she hears Katherine rejoicing over her good fortune. Some one is going to leave the candy kitchen and Katherine is to work there during the summer. Helen is going to be nurse girl for Mrs. Smith. And many others have found jobs to earn pin money during the vacation. But Betty must return to the farm with no profitable employment in view.

If Betty is really energetic and farsighted, however, she has a better opportunity to earn money than any of the other girls. The first thing for her to do is to get acquainted, during the year, with the mothers of her city friends. Then when she goes home, she will have a wider market than any of the other girls, for there are many farm products which are considered delicacies by city folk. One of the most paying propositions is the raising of chickens and turkeys. Hens might be set a couple of weeks before school was out, and if Betty is going to be strictly commercial, she can hire some of the younger members of the family to tend to them, until she got home. She would be home in time to tend to the hatching. If she put out a bed of winter onions

in the fall, she could find ready sale for them before the spring onions had hardly begun to grow. She could find almost unlimited sale for cottage cheese, and might also make butter. She would be surprised at the results if she would canvass her customers for "whipped - cream cake." If she once got started, innumerable ideas would come to her, and her customers might suggest others that she did not think of.

And who can say that this work does not pay as well and is not more pleasant than taking care of quarrelsome children or standing behind the candy counter all day ?-Lillian Fountain, 18, Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins,

### Nova Scotia Women Give An Ambulance.

Over a score of Women's Institutes now flourish in the counties of Nova Scotia. and since the inauguration of the first two years ago, they all have done much justify their existence and work. Their latest achievement is really splendid. At the instigation of Miss Jennie A. Fraser, Supervisor of Women's Institutes, they began a concerted movement to purchase a motor ambulance to be presented to the Canadian Red Cross Society for their work on the overseas battlefronts. The result is that recently Miss Fraser sent Mr. J. L. Hetherington, Halifax, a cheque for \$1,540, with which he has purchased the most modern type of McLaughlin-Buick motor ambulance, and an extra tire. The ambulance bears a silver plate, engraved with the legend: "Presented by the Women's Institutes of Nova Scotia." The plate is the gift of the McLaughlin-Buick Company.

## Questions and Answers.

1st—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to 'The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this

"The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.
2nd—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd—In veterinary questions, the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

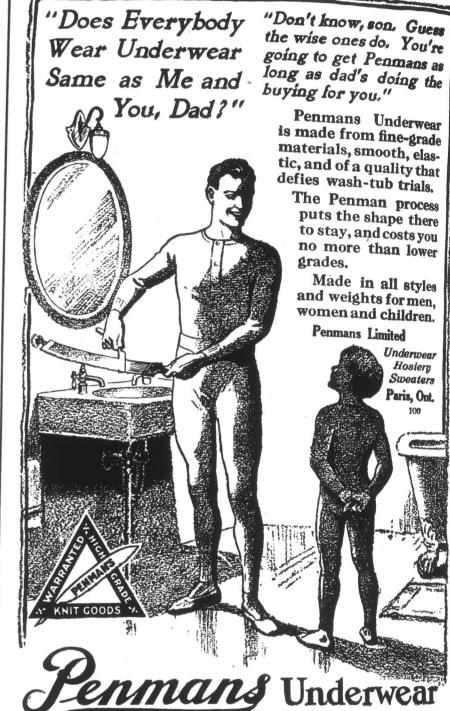
4th—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosing. enclosing.

Miscellaneous.

## Hunting Season.

What is the season for shooting and trapping the following: Skunk, raccoon, rabbit, wild ducks and geese, mink weasel, black squirrel, for, and muskrat?

Ans. Skunk, any time; raccoon, any time, rabbit (cotton-tail) if doing damage, any titter hares, Oct. 1 to Dec. 15; ducks, Sept. 15 to Dec. 15, geese, Sept 15 to April 15; nink, Nov. 1 to May 1; weasel, any time; black separrel, Nov. 15 to Dec. 1; fox, any times muskrat, Dec. 1 to May 1. Of course, furs are only good during the winter months.



Clydesdale Stallions and Mares number of extra good stallions and mares in foal. They will be shown at the Guelph Winter Fair. Write or call on

JOHN A. BOAG & SON, Queensville, Ontario HIGH-CLASS CLYDESDALE MARES AND FILLIES

We have a big selection of Imp. Clyde. Mares and Fillies and others from Imp. Sire and Dam. Buy now, for another year will see them away up in price.

We have always a big selection of stallions.

TH & RICHARDSON, Columbus, Ont., Myrtle, Brooklin and Oshawa Stations SMITH & RICHARDSON,

## ABERDEEN ANGUS Calves Sired by Prince Bravo Imp. 4503

We are offering at reasonable prices a few Bull Calves up to one year old, sired by Prince Bravo, Imp. 4503, the Champion Bull of the breed at the Canadian National Exhibition, 1914, and sire of the Grand Champion Bull 1915. These calves are out of Imported Dams. Also a few Heifers and Calves.

Come and make your own selection from a large herd. Correspondence solicited.

CLYDESDALE TEAMS Prices Reasonable LARKIN FARMS

### ORCHARD GROVE HEREFORDS Have several young buils and heifers for sale. Satisfaction guaranteed.

L. O. CLIFFORD :: :: ::

ELM PARK FARM Aberdeen-Angus Cattle, Suffolk Down Sheep. Present offering: Young bulls and some useful heifers and young LAMES ROWMAN. GUELPH, ONT. JAMES BOWMAN

## 20 IMPORTED BULLS

- Box 14 -

These imported bulls, along with 10 home bred bulls may now be seen at our farms. There are some choice ones among them. We also imported four cows and a heifer, all of which are forward in calf. An invitation is extended to anyone interested in this class of stock to visit us at any time. Correspondence will receive our most careful attention.

Burlington Jct. G. T. R. Burlington phone or telegraph. J. A. & H. M. PETTIT. Freeman, Ont.

## SHORTHORNS YORKSHIRES SHROPSHIRES We have a choice selection in young shorthorn bulls. Young Vorkshires of both sexes, shearling ewer ram and ewe lambs. We aim to please by shipping quality. Write us your wants.

RICHARDSON BROS, :: ::



North Claremont, Ont., C.P.R.

necessary B never times, t What act: duce pape Ans.-If port him

NOVE

Oue:

in Toron

John Ha

breaks w

would A

ing same

Ans.-A

the wage

got it.

pairs sho

in no wa

would lik

a part o

A bou

which have

was to

Di

Live Sto action a damages too much There sho many con any class nish pedig tion abou

Would y able pape tions: 1. A fa him to un in the sta

working fe

2. How

hired man 3. How compelled do as he his own to certain occ to use the

not upset them. 2. We do expected to and do nec 3. We do Pelled." done, and between th

who should should be

o they wi

Ans.—Her 1. Stretc tightly up and tack Scrape off blunt knife with plenty chalk begin move the plenty of p ly, and kee days. By pliable, and 2. Soft w i a bushel acid, 21 po place the ski them to re

and clean t 12 hours o skins may th and dried. desired. 3. Saltpe Mix. Spri

side, roll u Spread it o and rub till "Don't know, son, Guess the wise ones do, You're going to get Penmans as long as dad's doing the buying for you."

Penmans Underwear is made from fine-grade materials, smooth, elastic, and of a quality that defies wash-tub trials.

The Penman process puts the shape there to stay, and costs you no more than lower grades.

Made in all styles and weights for men, women and children.

Penmans Limited



We are now offering for sale a number of extra good stallions and mares in foal. They will be

A. BOAG & SON, Queensville, Ontario

MARES AND FILLIES nd Fillies and others from Imp. Sire and ill see them away up in price.

nt., Myrtle, Brooklin and Oshawa Stations

Calves Sired by
Prince Bravo Imp. 4503

Bull Calves up to one year old, sired by of the breed at the Canadian National on Bull 1915. These calves are out of

a large herd. Correspondence solicited. ARMS

## E HEREFORDS

r sale. Satisfaction guaranteed.

:: Oshawa, Ont.

Aberdeen-Angus Cattle, Suffolk Down Sheep. Present offering: Young bulls and some useful heifers and young nour Champion flock. - - GUELPH, ONT.

## D BULLS

y now be seen at our farms. There are some s and a heifer, all of which are forward in in this class of stock to visit us at any time.

J. A. & H. M. PETTIT. Freeman, Ont.

## RES SHROPSHIRES oung Yorkshires of both sexes, shearling ewes. ty. Write us your wants.

North Claremont, Ont., C.P.R.

For a high-class pure Scotch herd header write me; also one Scotch-topped out of a 60-lb. dam, a show bull too. Every

for a lady's coat, bust 40; length 54? Ans,-Write some of the fur companies

in Toronto, or other of our large cities. John Hallam's, Toronto, could tell you. Wagon Breaks. If A borrows a wagon from B and it

breaks while under an ordinary load,

would A be supposed to pay for repair-

Ouestions and Answers.

How many muskrat skins would it take

Miscellaneous.

Skins For Coat.

W. A. P. ing same? Ans .- A would be required to return the wagon in as good condition as he got it. Of course, if the cost for repairs should be very high, and A was in no way responsible for the break, B would likely be willing to bear at least a part of the expense.

Did Not Furnish Pedigree.

A bought a Tamworth sow from B which had been bred and registered. B was to furnish pedigree for sow and necessary papers to register first litter. B never sent papers, and A wrote three times, to which B never responded. What action can A take to make B produce papers ? J. W. M.

Ans.-If B will not furnish papers, report him to the Accountant, National Live Stock Records, Ottawa, and take action against him for the amount of damages incurred. There is altogether too much of this sort of thing going on. There should not be the need for so many complaints, and breeders selling any class of pure-bred stock should furnish pedigrees and all necessary information about the stock promptly.

Hired Man and Work.

Would you please, through your valu able paper, answer the following ques tions

1. A farmer hires a man and gives him to understand that a certain team, In the stable is the one he is to work. Has he a right to take that team out of the stable as long as that man is working for him?

2. How many hours in a day is a hired man compelled to work?

3. How many chores is a hired man compelled to do around the barn?

Ans.-We should think the farmer could do as he likes with his own horses. Of course, the man would expect to work his own team most of the time, but on certain occasions the farmer might want to use the horses, and of course it should not upset the hired man if he took them.

2. We do not know. He is generally expected to put in ten hours in the field and do necessary chores.

3. We do not like that word "com-All necessary chores must be done, and it is a matter of agreement between the farmer and the man as to who should do them and when they should be done.

Tanning.

Give a recipe for tanning small hides We they will retain the hair.

Ans.-Here are three different recipes . 1. Stretch the skin smoothly and Ughtly upon a board, hair side down, and tack it by the edges to its place. Scrape off the loose flesh and fat with a blunt knife, and work in chalk freely, with plenty of hard rubbing. When the chalk begins to powder and fall off, remove the skin from the board, rub in plenty of powdered alum, wrap up closely, and keep it in a dry place for a few days. By this means, it will be made pliable, and will retain the hair.

2. Soft water, 10 gallons; wheat bran, i a bushel; salt, 7 pounds; sulphuric acid, 2½ pounds. Dissolve together and place the skins in the solution and allow them to remain 12 hours, then remove and clean them well, and again immerse 12 hours or longer, if necessary. The skins may then be taken out, well washed, and dried. They can be beaten soft, if

3. Saltpetre, 2 parts; alum, 1 part. Mix. Sprinkle, uniformly, on the flesh side, roll up, and lay in a cool place. Spread it out to dry; scrape off the fat. and rub till pliable.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

## City Conveniences for Country Homes---Write!



Why not have a first-class bathroom like this in your home, with plenty of running hot and cold water, and a handy kitchen sink with the same conveniences all fitted up complete.

Every member of the family will welcome the change and benefit by the improved conditions.

## Prices complete, \$225 and upwards

The unsanitary cesspool outdoors is a constant danger to health and means exposure to cold and disease. Why go on putting up with miserable conditions that belong to the Middle Ages? Let us send you particulars. There is an

## **EMPIRE WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM**

that will meet your every requirement. The cost is moderate—the work will be first-class—the time, health and labor saved will repay the cost in short order—the improvement will be permanent.

Our outfits won Diploma at the Western Fair this year. We have installed many in all parts of the country. Write us to-day for complete catalogue. Estimates free.

MFG. CO., LIMITED East London, Ont.

## Escana Farm Shorthorns

For Sale—15 bulls 8 to 14 months old, several of them prize-winners at Toronto and London, sired by the noted Imported bulls Right Sort and Raphael. Also for sale—20 heifers and cows of choice breeding and quality for show or foundation purposes. State your wants and we will send copy of pedigree and prices. Mail orders a specialty, satisfaction guaranteed.

MITCHELL BROS. Burlington P.O., Ontario Jos. McCrudden, Manager. Farm 1/4 mile from Burlington Jct.

A Reasonable Chance to Buy a Well-bred, Good, Young SHORTHORN BULL

at a small price; I have three January calves which I want to move at once. Also four or five a little older. Will A. Dryden, Maple Shade Farm, Brooklin, Ont. Brooklin, G. T. R., C. N. R. Myrtle, C. P. R.

Robert Miller pays the freight, and in addition he is offering a roan 2-year-old bull that has bull, first the only time shown, direct from imported stock and a grand sire. A yearling bull, first the only time shown, direct from imported stock, also proven sure and right, and several younger bulls of the very highest class, in beautiful condition, at great value for the money asked. Females of all ages, some of them prizewinners, some of them great milkers and bred that way, some of them of the most select Scotch families that will start a man right. If you let me know your object, I can price you a bull to suit your purpose, at a price that you can pay. Shropshire and Cotswold rams and ewes for sale as usual. Our business has been established for 79 years, and still it grows, there is a reason. ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville P.O. and Station, Ontario.

## The Salem Shorthorns One of the largest collections of Scotch Shorthorns in America. Can suit you in the state of the sex, at prices you can afford

J. A. WATT :: ELORA, ONT.

H. SMITH HAY P.O., ONT.

21 SHORTHORN BULLS and as many heifers for sale. Write your wants. You know the Harry Smith Standard.

**GLENGOW SHORTHORNS** For this season's trade we have the best lot of young bulls we ever bred. Wedding Gifts, Strathallans, Crimson Flowers and Kiblean Beautys, sired by Broadhooks Prime, These are a thick, mellow, well bred lot.

WM. SMITH & SON,

COLUMBUS, ONTARIO

Rosedale Stock Farm offers for quick sale at low prices one 2-year-old Shire yearling Hackney stallions, both imp. and both first at Toronto. One Hackney pony horse foal, dam champion at Toronto. Two Clyde. horse foals, sire and dam imp. Ten Shorthorn bulls. A few choice Leicester ram lambs.

J. M. GARDHOUSE, Weston, Ont. G.T.R., C.P.R. and Electric Line.

Blairgowrie Special offering for 30 days at reduced prices to make room for stabling. Bulls of serviceable age, young cows with calves by side and heifers in calf. Choice shearling and ram lambs, also ewes—both Cotswold and Shropshire. Shorthorns also ewes—both Cotswold and Shropshire.

JOHN MILLER, Ashburn, Ont. Myrtle Sta. C.P.R. & G.T.R

Shorthorns

RICH IN BREEDING, HIGH IN QUALITY.

My herd of Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns
was never stronger in number nor in quality than
now. I have the most fashionable blood of the breed in pure Scotch, as well as the greatest milking blood strains. Visit the herd. Also some right choice Yorkshires, both sexes. A.J.Howden, Myrtle, C.P.R.; Brooklin, G.T.R.; Columbus, R.M.D.

## SHORTHORNS AND CLYDESDALES

10 Bulls serviceable age, all good ones (some herd-headers) and are offering females of all ages. Have a choice lot of heifers bred to Clansman =87809 =; also four choice fillies all from imported stock.

A. B. & T. W. DOUGLAS

Long-Distance Phone :: STRATHROY, ONTARIO

Shorthorn Cattle and Lincoln Sheep

Established 50 years our herd was never so strong as now of strictly high-class quality and breeding we have young cows in calf, heifers all ages, high-class young bulls, show animals a specialty.

Lincoln sheep, ram and ewe lambs of highest quality.

JOHN GARDHOUSE & SONS :: :: :: WESTON, ONTARIO

SHORTHORNS OF SHOW-RING QUALITY We have this year the best lot of young bulls we ever bred

from the famous sire, Mildreds Royal, Sr. Calves, Matchless and Emmelines, they are all of show-GEO. GIER & SON, - - - R.M.D. WALDEMAR, ONT., P.O. AND STATION

PLEASANT VALLEY FARM SHORTHORNS

Your opportunity to buy a good shorthorn bull as a herd header or to raise better steers is right now. We have 10 good ones for either purpose by imp. Loyal Scot, also several cows and heifers. Write us before buying. GEO. AMOS & SONS, Moffat Station, C.P.R. (11 miles east of Guelph.)

Spring Valley Shorthorns

-Herd headed by the two great breeding bulls, Newton Ringleader (i m p.) 73783, and Nonparell Can supply a few of either sex:

KYLE BROS., Drumbo, Ont. 'Phone and telegraph via Ayr.

Rolls The No neck weight.—Perfectly rigid frame.— RUNS EASILY.— Ground Better Land Roller will work your soil, no matter how stiff and lumpy, better than you've ever had it done before. Write Dept. W T. E. Bissell Company

## **Cotton Seed Meal**

LINSEED AND FLAX SEED

H. Fraleigh, Box 1, Forest, Ont.

Shorthorns high class young bulls from 7 to 18 months, 15 young cows and heifers, straight, smooth big kinds of choicest breeding including several families that have produced dairy test winners. I never was in a better position to supply you with a good young bull at a more reasonable price. Write me or come and see them.

Stewart M. Graham

Long distance Phone, Lindsay, Ont.

## **Lynnore Stock Farm**

Pure bred Dairy Shorthorn Cattle Imported English Stock. Pure bred English Berkshire pigs

Pure bred imported Clydesdale horses F. Wallace Cockshutt, Brantford

**Plaster Hill Shorthorns** 

Six young bulls 8 to 14 months. Eight females, those of breeding age in calf. Some qualified in R.O.P. and others from R.O.P. cows. Among these some choice show animals. Prices right.

Terms to suit purchaser. F. Martindale & Son, Caledonia, Ont. Long-Distance Phone

Oakland-65 Shorthorns

For Sale—Our stock bull Scotch Grey 72692; one of the finest aged Roan bulls in Ontario, also 11 others from 0 months to 2 years old and a dozen breeding females of the profitable kind at \$100each. Jno. Elder & Sons, Hensall, Ontario

1854 "MAPLE LODGE STOCK FARM" 1915
Shorthorns and Lelcesters
We have for sale one shearling Ram sired by
Connaught Royal (imp.) Also 10 ram lambs and
a few ewe lambs of good quality and choicely bred.
MISS G. SMITH, Clandeboye, R. R. No. 1
Long-Distance Phone
Farm one mile west of Lucan Crossing.

SHORTHORNS, bulls, females, reds, roans, size, quality, breeding milkers over 40 years, cows milking 50 lbs. a day. The English, Rothchild's bull Mortimere in herd, the kind you want. Prices bull Mortimere in herd, the kind you want. Prices easy. Thomas Graham, R.R.3, Port Perry, Ont,

Fletcher's Shorthorns For Sale—Roan Sailor = 10045 = A choice dark roan, 15 mos. Roan Lady bull from imported dam. Our herd Toronto winners both 1914 and 1915. Geo. D. Fletcher, R. R. No. 1, Erin, Ont. L. D. Phone, Erin Station, C.P.R.

NOVEM

Burns

Saves

COLD R

at Wo Expeciti San Francisco

Send No

We don't as have used to own home portation ch

xpense if n

it to every can't possib to you that i like a candle

lene. Light Tests at 33

Burns 7

flame lamp simple, clea Children ru ready enjoy light, neares

\$100

to the person to the new

our circular

challenge if as to the m

Men Ma

Month Wi

the ALAD

vious expe

will buy a had never so "I sold 51 las seys: "I disp

Thousands w

We furnish started. Ask how to make Sample Lan

We want ou

whom we cand get our se which you get ing it to a few orders. Write Free Trial.

MANTLE LAN

Largest Kerose in the World.

10-Day FF I would like and your Eas

experienced ri without capit

HOI

One yearling bul whose dam is a g ander a year old by a son of Pon

For Sale F

Mercena'' grand

H. KEMBEF

R. R. 4

No A

nent Burea

## Home, Sweet Home

in the world to-day is the home life which has been developed.

But life insurance should But life insurance should be carried so that in the event of the father's death the family will not be com-pelled to forsake the old place for one less com-fortable. The Mutual Life of Canada prides itself on being

being the Company that makes Canadian homesthe Company that protects Canadian

homes-Company that maintains Canadian

Provide against the loss of the old home in the event of your death by means of a policy in

THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA WATERLOO, ONTARIO

## SELF-FILLING FOUNTAIN

PEN FOR \$1 (PREPAID) Solid 14 K. gold pen, large hard rubber holder, and money back if you are not satisfied.



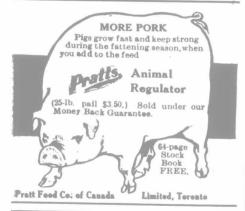
"YOUNG ENGINand other self-educational books, electric, mechanical and agricultural.

108

HIGH-GRADE COPYRIGHTED FICTION

by best popular authors. Send for complete catalogue.

WINDSOR SUPPLY CO., FARM, AUTOMOBILE, THRESH-ER AND HOME SUPPLIES Windsor, Ont.



## **Louden Barn Equipments**

SAVE Time—Save Labor—Save Expense Our new catalogue describes every kind of device for money-making and labor-saving on farms. Write to: Louden Machinery Company Guelph, Ont.

## akeside Ayrshires

A few young bulls for sale from Record of Performance dams, imported and Canadian-bred, sired by Auchenbrain Sea Foam (Imp.)
35758, grand champion at both Quebec and Sherbrooke. Write for catalogue.

GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, Proprietor minion Express Bidg. Montreal, Que. D. McArthur, Mgr., Philipsburg, Que.

STOCKWOOD AYRSHIRES Sired by my royally bred and prize winning bull, Whitehall King of Hearts, Imp., for sale are, in calf heifers and young bulls, out of Imp. and big D. M. Watt, St. Louis St. P.O., Quebec

High-Class Ayrshires If you are wanting a richly-bred young bull out of a 50-lb.-a-day and over cow, imported or Canadian-bred dam or sire, rite me. Females all ages. Prices are easy.
D. A. MacFARLANE, KELSO, QUEBEC

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

### Questions and Answers. Veterinary.

Indolent Sore, Etc.

1. Horse was scratched by wire in three places in front of the hock. All are healed but one. This one is red in color and will not heal. I am working the horse now and the sore seems worse.

2. What effect has arsenic upon the temper of a horse? Would it be safe to buy a horse that had been givenarsenic?

3. Is it wise to feed milk to heavy mares in foal?

Ans.-1. Proud flesh has formed. Apply butter of antimony with a feather once daily until it disappears. Then dress three times daily with carbolic acid 1 part, water 20 parts. Wounds in this region are very hard to heal unless the patient can be rested, as each time the hock is extended and flexed the wound opens and closes, and, of course, this tends to prevent healing.

2. Unless given in large doses, it has no effect upon a horse's temper. If given in poisonous doses, the first effect it has is to cause dullness. It would not be wise to purchase a horse that has been given arsenic in repeated doses. Arsenic tends to cause fatty degeneration, and if given for any considerable length of time causes the animal to lay on fat, have a good coat, etc., but it ruins his constitution. In fact, arsenic is seldom given for more than a few doses, except to fit a horse up quickly for sale, and the sucker who buys him makes a bad bargain, even though he apparently is getting him cheap.

3. A reasonable amount of milk will give good results in horses of any sex

## Gossip.

WM. THORN'S AYRSHIRE SALE.

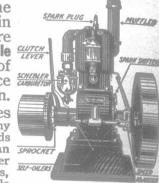
There is always satisfaction for breeders attending a genuine dispersion sale because of the knowledge that everything offered will be sold to the highest bidder. This is what will be the order of things at the dispersion of the Trout Run herd of Wm. Thorn, at Lynedoch, Ont. Mr. Thorn's health is such that to attempt any longer to care for the forty-odd head that will be catalogued would be suicidal, and although with many pangs of remorse, there is no way to escape, and the herd has got to go. Not often have Ayrshires as high as these been sold by auction, and the opportunity to buy cattle of this class at prices set by the buyers themselves is a golden one, and the more so when the future for dairying in this country is so bright and prices so high for all dairy products.

H. BOLLERT'S HOLSTEIN SALE. Thursday, December 9, 1915, will see the dispersal of the oldest-established herd of Holsteins in Oxford County, and one of the oldest-established herds in Canada. Thirty-three years ago, H. Bollert, of Tavistock, purchased his first Holsteins, and his successful career as a breeder of noted Holsteins during these years is well known on both sides of the boundary line. If, during his operations, any one animal more than another of his own breeding has added lustre to Holstein history, it is the great cow Tidy Abbekerk, certainly one of the most illustrious breeding cows the breed has ever known in America. In this sale will be four of her granddaughters, three of her great-granddaughters, and one of her grandsons, and all of them on their sire's side filled with the strongest infusion of 30-pound blood to be found in the United States. Mr. Bollert's health is such that he is forced to give up active operations, and on the above date will sell, without the slightest reserve, his entire herd of 50 head, 40 of them females, 30 of which are heifers two years and under. Ten are young bulls, 4 of which are of breeding age. On the day of sale all morning trains from the north and south, including Woodstock, Brantford, and points south, and Stratford and points north, will be met at Tavistock Station, and from points east and west at New Hamburg.

## H.P. Cushman Weighs Only 1901bs 8 H.P. 2 Cylinder Only 320 lbs.

Cushman Engines are the lightest weight farm engines in the world, yet they are even more steady running, quiet and dependable CLUTCH LEVER than most heavy engines, because of Throttle Governor, perfect balance scheet and almost no friction nor vibration.

The simple Cushman Governor releases just enough fuel to take care of the load at any moment, thus avoiding the fast and slow speeds at which most engines run. While Cushman SPROCKET Engines are only about one-fourth the weight, per horsepower, of most other stationary engines, they will deliver as much or more steady, reliable power, per rated horsepower, than any other farm engine made.



## For All Farm Work-4 to 20 H. P.

Are not cheap engines, but they are cheap The ONE Binder Engine in the long run, as they do so many things heavy engines cannot do. May be attached to machines such as binders, balers, etc., to save a team. Easy to move around. Moving parts enclosed and run in bath of oil. Run at any speed changed while running. Direct water circulating pump prevents overheating. Schebler Carburetor and Friction Clutch Pulley. The Cushman 4 H. P. is the one practical binder engine. Its light weight and be attached to rear of binder. Saves a team during

Farmer's Handy 4 H. P. Truck Easy to Move Around from Job to Job. Same Engine Used on Binder.



harvest. Dave Linton, Ransom, Ill., says:
"I can do everything with the 190-lb. Cushman that I could with an engine that weighed 1000 lbs., and do it better and with a lot less noise."

steady power permit it to

Ask for our Light Weight Engine CUSHMAN MOTOR WORKS OF CANADA, Ltd.

EXCLUSIVE SELLING AGENTS FOR

Fanning Mills-Smut and Pickling Machines-Vacuum Washing Machines-Lincoln Grinders—Lincoln Saws—Incubators—Universal Hoists—Automatic Cream Separators—Champion Cream Separators—Portable Grain Elevators— Wagner Hardware Specialties-Mountaineer and Little Giant Neck Yoke Centers.

DISTRIBUTING POINTS FOR ONTARIO:

Foot of George Street **TORONTO** 

143 York Street LONDON, ONT.

## IMPORTANT DISPERSION SALE

OF 41 HEAD OF REGISTERED

## Ayrshire Cattle

To be sold by AUCTION at Trout Run Stock Farm at LYNEDOCH, ONTARIO, on

## Wednesday, Nov. 24th, 1915, 12.30 p.m.

Trout Run Stock Farm is 61/2 miles from Delhi on the G. T. R. and Wabash, 12 miles from Simcoe, Ont., on G. T. R. and Wabash, also Port Dover and Stratford line.

This is a breeder's sale of a producing herd of the finest type of prizewinners and R. O. P. animals. All trains will be met at Delhi station morning of sale. Lunch served at noon for those from a distance.

Seven months' credit on approved paper.

For catalogue apply to undersigned.

Auctioneers T. MERRITT MOORE, Springfield, Ont. M. DEAN, Tillsonburg, Ont.

JOHN McKEE, Norwich, Ont., Clerk of Sale.

Wm. Thorn, Prop., R.R. No. 1, Lynedoch, Ont.

JAMES BEGG & SON

CITY VIEW AYRSHIRES Present Offering—Two young cows rising four years; just finished their two-year-old record. Bull calved all ages. One fit for service. Records for everything. ST. THOMAS, ONT. R. R. No. 1

Brampton Jerseys

We are busy. Sales were never more abundant. Our cows on yearly test never did better. We have some bulls for sale from Record of Performance cows. These bulls are fit for any show ring.

BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

Don Jerseys

Special Offering—A few choice yearling bulls fit for service, also heifer calves six months old, sired by Eminent Royal Fern. Write for what you want. Todmorden, R. R. No. 1, Duncan Sta., C.N.O. D. Duncan & Son.



Pedigre for sale Cedar Pos by 8 ft. 18c., 7 ir gains. Terms:—
Box 5

re the nes in MUFFLER more endable CLUTCH LEVER use of alance and alance ration. eleases latanv v speeds

Note the Many Special Advantages Not Found On Other Engines.

## -4 to 20 H. P.

ushman seeocre

ight, per

ngines.

reliable

y other

The ONE Binder Engine The Cushman 4 H. P. is the one practical binder engine. Its light weight and steady power permit it to be attached to rear of binder. Saves a team during harvest.

re Linton, Ransom, Ill., says: and deverything with the 190-lb. Cush-that I could with an engine that thed 1000 lbs., and do it better and a lot less noise."

for our Light Weight Engine s, sent free. MAN MOTOR WORKS OF CANADA, Ltd.

R ONTARIO:

GENTS FOR s-Vacuum Washing Machiness—Universal Hoists—Automatic tors—Portable Grain Elevators nd Little Giant Neck Yoke Centers.

> 143 York Street LONDON, ONT.

ersion sale

## Cattle

out Run Stock Farm . VTARIO, on

1915, 12.30 p.m.

from Delhi on the G. T. R. and G. T. R. and Wabash, also Port

herd of the finest type of prizeill be met at Delhi station morn-

from a distance. Γ.

ORE, Springfield, Ont. burg, Ont.

it., Clerk of Sale.

o. 1, Lynedoch, Ont.

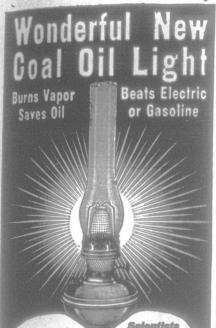
fering—Two young cows rising four years;
d their two-year-old record. Bull calves
One fit for service. Records for everything. 1 ST. THOMAS, ONT.

y. Sales were never more abundant. Our larly test never did better. We have some from Record of Performance cows. These for any show ring.

BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

ys , also heifer calves six months No. 1, Duncan Sta., C.N.O.





COLD MEDAL

at World's

say Its

White Light

**Send No Money, We Prepay Charges** We don't ask you to pay us a cent until you have used this wonderful modern light in your own home ten days—we even prepay transportation charges. You may return it at our expense if not perfectly satisfied after putting it to every possible test for 10 nights. You can't possibly lose a cent. We want to prove to you that it makes an ordinary oil lamp look like a candle: beats electric gasoline or acety. like a candle; beats electric, gasoline or acety-lene. Lights and is put out like old oil lamp. Testsat 33 leading Universities and Govern-ment Bureau of Standards show that it

Burns 70 Hours on 1 Gallon common coal oil, and gives more than twice as much light as the best round wick open flame lamps. No odor, smoke or noise, simple, clean, no pressure, won't explode. Children run it. Several million people already enjoying this powerful, white, steady light, nearest to sunlight. Guaranteed.

to the person who shows us an oil lamp equal to the new Aladdin (details of offer given in our circular.) Would we dare make such a challenge if there were the slightest doubt as to the merits of the Aladdin?

Men Make \$50 to \$300.00 per Month With Rigs or Autos Delivering the ALADDIN on our easy plan. No previous experience necessary. Practically every farm home and small town home will buy after trying. One farmer who had never sold anything in his life before writes: "I sold 51 lamps the first seven days." Another says: "I disposed of 34 lamps out of 31 calls.". Thousands who are coining money endorse the ALADDIN just as strongly.

**No Money Required** We furnish capital to reliable men to get started, Ask for our distributor's plan, and learn how to make big money in unoccupied territory Sample Lamp sent for 10 days FREE Trial

We want one user in each locality to whom we can refer customers. Be the first and get our special introductory offer, under which you get your own lamp free for showing it to a few neighbors and sending in their orders. Write quick for our 10-day Absolutely Free Trial. Send coupon to nearest office.

MANTIFIAMPON 221 Aladdia Ruilding MANTLE LAMP CO .. 221 Aladdin Building Largest Kerosene (Coal Oil) Mantle Lamp House in the World. Montreal, Can. Winnipeg, Can.

10-Day FREE TRIAL Coupon 221 I would like to know more about the Aladdin and your Easy Delivery Plan, under which inexperienced men with rigs make big money without capital. This in no way obligates me.

.....State.....

One yearling bull by King Segis Pontiae Duplicate, whose dam is a g. daughter of King Segis; 18 bulls under a year old, one from a 29-lb. cow and sired by a son of Pontiac Korndyke. Females any age.

R. R. M. HOLTBY

R. R. 4 PORT PERRY, ONT.

For Sale Registered Holstein calf one year, Mercena" and champion at Ottawa and Tor-H. KEMBER, :: :: Sarnia

## Pedigreed Holstein Bull

for sale, 15 months old. Apply HEROLD'S FARMS Beamsville, Ont.

### Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Tuberculosis In Fowl.

As I kill my fowl I find they have large livers with white spots on them. They were lame before killing. I am feeding buttermilk to my hens. Would that hurt them? SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.—The trouble is tuberculosis. See article on "Tuberculosis" in our issue of Oct. 14, page 1627. If the buttermilk is clean and free from disease, no better drink could be given.

Power From Stream.

I desire to convert my creek so as to make power for turbine water wheel. I have a stream that flows about sixteen inches, and will fill a sixteen-inch pipe. I can get a fall of four feet in forty rods. What power can I develop out of that distance? What size wheel should I get, suitable to run a dynamo for lighting two farm houses and all outbuildings and barns, and also for running such machinery as are used on farms, including separator, cutting . box, pulper and sawing machine, also for SUBSCRIBER. cutting wood.

Ans.—The head or fall is so little that you would not get power enough to make it worth while. About one-eighth to one - quarter horse-power would be the limit. W. H. D.

Sickness of Geraniums.

A correspondent sends some geranium leaves affected by a spotting that resembles a sunscald. The accompanying statement reports that the geraniums were all right "until a week ago, when all at once the spots came on and the plants seemed to shrivel and die." Microscopic examination of the tissues does not reveal any germs of a parasitic disease in the tissue of the spots. The trouble seems to be in the circulatory system, in which case effects may also be found in the stems and petioles. If the trouble is physiological or ill-nutrition, pruning and repotting in fresh earth might save the plants. If it is an infectious disease, we may hear from other readers on whose plants it has appeared, and receive material of other parts than the leaves for examina-

Crossing Dairy Breeds.

1. I am undecided as to the purchase of a bull or a Shorthorn bull of milking strain, to be used with grade Shorthorns or Holsteins. Please give your opinion as to which would be the better and most profitable cross, generally speaking.

2. Would you recommend a cross of Lersey and Guernsey? SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-1 and 2. We do not understand the circumstances at all relating to this case, but we fail to conceive of any condition whereby a cross would be advantageous in any of the dairy breeds. Guernseys, Jerseys, Holsteins, or Shorthorns of milking strain, would be better in the pure state than when crossed by a bull of an altogether different breed, and with entirely different characters. We will admit that the first cross of different breeds often gives rise to an animal of considerable merit, and sometimes an improvement on the parents, yet the advantages cease here, for future crosses are usually inferior to the parent stock or any of the ancestors. If our correspondent has grade milking Shorthorns or Holsteins, we would advise him to procure a bull of whichever breed he has and build up a herd through paying particular attention to the selection of females and the sire which he will in the future use.

A very stout lady at the zoological gardens was seeing the lions fed for the first time, and was rather surprised by the limited amount of meat that was given them.

"That seems to me to be a very small piece of meat for the lion," she said to the attendant.

The man looked at her with a glimmer of amusement in his eye. "It may seem a small piece to you, mum." he said, "but it's heaps for the lion."

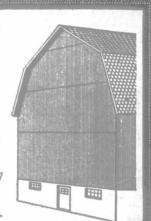
## "Metallic" Corrugated Iron Barns are Lightning, Fire, and Weather-Proof

Lumber and labor are too expensive to be used in farm buildings; besides, wood buildings are easily destroyed by fire and lightning. "Metallic" Corrugated Iron makes buildings that last a life-time; that are warm and dry; and proof against fire, lightring and weather.

Costs Less Than Lumber

You save money on labor and lumber when you use "Metallic" Corrugated Iron. Write for complete information before you buy any building material. We can save you money. Our corrugated iron is made in galvanized or painted sheets, straight or curved.

THE METALLIC ROOFING CO., LIMITED WINNIPEG 797 Notro Dame Ave. Manufacturers



## Dispersion of the Maple Grove Holsteins

Failing health has forced Mr. H. Bollert, of Tavistock, Ont., to sell his renowned Maple Grove herd of richly-bred and high-producing Holsteins. Therefore on

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1915 AT THE FARM, NEAR TAVISTOCK, IN OXFORD COUNTY the entire herd of 50 HEAD will go by auction to the highest bidder.

40 Females. 10 Young Bulls

Of the females, 30 are heifers under two years of age. They are chuck full of 30-pound blood; four are g. daughters of the great Tidy Abbekerk, three are g. g. daughters. High official records are the order among the mature cows. For full particulars write for catalogue to

H. BOLLERT, TAVISTOCK, ONT., R. R. No. 1

and mention Farmer's Advocate. Terms: Cash, or 8 months' on bankable paper, with 6%. All morning trains will be met at Tavistock and New T. MERRITT MOORE, SPRINGFIELD, AUCTIONEER.

Herd headed by King Johanna Pontiac Korndyke, a grandson of Pontiac Korndyke, and a brother of Pontiac Lady Korndyke, 38.02 lbs. butter in 7 days, 156.92 lbs. in 30 days-world's record when made

J. W. Richardson, R. R. No. 2, Caledonia, Ontario

## **Holstein Cattle**

Canary Mercedes Piertje Hartog 7th heads our herd. His dam gave 116 lbs. milk in one day and 6,197 in sixty days and made 34.60 lbs. butter in 7 days. There are more cows in our herd giving over one hundred lbs. of milk a day than any other in Ontario. We have both bulls and heifers for sale.

D. C. FLATT & SON, R. R. No. 2, HAMILTON, ONTARIO Long-distance Telephone

HOLSTEIN GATTLE Pure-bred cows, heifers, and heifer calves. 66 HEAD MUST BE SOLD, having disposed of my two stock farms, and make your selection. Price and terms to suit. Cattle will be in good working shape, not forced or fitted for sale purposes.

HAMILTON FARMS, :: :: SOUTHEND P.O., ONT. Telegraph and Phone Niagara Falls. Farms 10 minutes trolley from Niagara Falls.

Evergreen Stock Farm—REGISTERED HOLSTEINS Present offering: Several bull and heifer calves, also a few yearling heifers bred and ready to breed. Write for prices A. E. Hulet, Norwich, Ont. and descriptions. Bell 'phone.

Ourvilla Holstein Herd If you are starting a herd, or wanting to improve one, look at these young sires for sale, from Homestead Susie Colantha, at three years 26.50; Ourvilla Susie Abbekerk, at three years 26.02; Ourvilla Calamity Ormsby, 22.14 at three years; Homestead Hellon Abbekerk, at three years 23.51, and a few others. Also come and make a selection in choice females from our herd of 100 head.

LAIDLAW BROS., Aylmer, Ont.

Lakeview Stock Farm, Bronte, Ont.

Breeders of high-class Holstein-Friesian cattle, offers for sale: A choice young bull, born May 27, who is a full brother to the world's champion two-year-old milk cow. Price and particulars on application.

Breeders of high-class Holstein-Friesian cattle, offers for sale: A choice young bull, born May 27, who is a full brother to the world's champion two-year-old milk cow. Price and particulars on application.

E. F. OSLER, Proprietor,

For Sale---Sons of King Segis Walker
From high-testing dams of Pontiac Korndyke. Photo and pedigree sent on application. A. A. FAREWELL :: ::

GLOVERLEA DAIRY FARMS

Offers for sale nine head of high-grade Holstein cows, some fresh and others to freshen soon. Also one bull ready for service. This person taking the hunch. GRIESBACH BROS., Box 847, COLLINGWOOD, ONT. Long-Distance Phone

::

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

## R.M.S.P. TO **WEST INDIES**

FORTNIGHTLY SAILINGS By Twin-Screw Mail Steamers.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR TOURISTS. Next Sailing from HALIFAX: R.M.S.P. "Chignecto," Nov.19, 1915

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 57-59, Granville Street, HALIFAX (N.S.)

LOCAL TICKET ACENCIES.

## Insist on "GOOD LUCK" Brand **COTTON SEED**

41 to 48 percent Protein IT MAKES RICH MILK Write for feeding directions and prices to Crampsey & Kelly Dovercourt Toronto



### SUMMER HILL **OXFORDS**

Flock established many years ago by the late Peter Arkell. Rams and ewes in any quantity for sale, all recorded. Positively no grades handled except by order. PETER ARKELL & CO. Prop. Teeswater Ont., C.P.R., Box 454.

SHROPSHIRES FOR SALE FOR SALE Shearling rams and ram lambs, also one 2 shear ram. Prices right.
W. F. Somerset, Port Sydney, Ont.

## CHOICE LEICESTERS Good stock of both sexes, different ages. Write for prices, etc.

C. & E. WOOD, Freeman Ont: Bell Phone

Oxford Downs—We are in a particularly favorable position this year to supply Oxford Down breeders with a right choice Ram Lamb, also Ewe Lambs. Wm. Barnet & Sons, R.R. No. 3, Fergus, Ont.

## Improved Yorkshires

A few choice young pigs, both sexes. All will be registered. Address:-

## WELDWOOD FARM

Farmer's Advocate, LONDON, ONT.

Tamworths

Young sows bred for fall farrow and some choice young boars. Registered.

JOHN W. TODD, R.R. No. 1, Corinth, Ont

Morriston Tamworths and Shorthorns, bred from the prize-winning herds of England. Choice Tamworths, both sexes, all ages, 150 head to choose from. Choice Shorthorns, 3 extra fine red roan bull calves, 8 mos. old, dandies, also cows and heifers of the deep milking strain. Charles Currie, Morriston

For Sale:-Ohio Improved Chester White Swine. The oldest established registered herd in Canada. Pairs furnished not akin 6 to 8 weeks old. Mrs. E. D. George & Sons, R.R. No. 2, Mossley, Ont.

Pine Grove Berkshires Sows bred and ready to breed. Boars fit for service. Young things, both sexes, from my prize-winning herd. W. W. Brownridge, R. R. 3, Georgetown, Ont.

Prospect Hill Berkshires Of highest possible quality and bred from winners for many years we have for sale. Both sexes and any desired age. Satisfaction Guaranteed. John Wier & Son, Paris, Ont., R.M.R. No. 1

## Elmdale Chester Whites

For immediate delivery, selected pairs not akin; tracing from prizewinning herds. JOHN POLLARD, Norwich (R. 4) Ontario

## **Pedigreed Tamworth Boars**

and Sows for sale, seven weeks old. Apply HEROLD'S FARMS Beamsville, Ont.

Dyke's Book—FREE interesting instructive—tells you how to learn AUTO TRADE, how to become a chauseur and repairman.—2 DYKE'S WORKING MODELS ALDYKE, 93 ... 8 Bidg. St. Louis, Me

### Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

### Fattening Chickens.

I have a bunch of spring chickens running at large while being fed grain, chiefly wheat screenings, etc. Have been advised to shut them in for three weeks' finishing before marketing. Is that about the proper time, what space should they have per score of birds, and what foods and mode of feeding would you advise? POULTRYMAN.

Ans .- This matter was thoroughly discussed in the Poultry Department of the October 28 issue. We would refer our correspondent to the matter there.

### About Breeds of Ducks.

1. What are Indian Runner ducks worth, and are they good layers?

2. Which would you advise, Indian Runner ducks or Rouens? W. F. K.

Ans.-1. Indian Runner Ducks are excellent layers but we would not care to place a value on them; that will depend largely upon their breeding and individual quality. Write to some breeders and get their prices.

2. Breeds of ducks are like breeds of cattle. The one who is to rear them should take a liking to one or the other breed and obtain the one he likes best. Study them at some of the winter fairs or exhibitions and decide then. It is not the breed' but the care and management of them that will influence the profits

### Wire For Lightning Rods and Manner of Wiring.

1. Could you give me any information as to the cost of copper wire large enough to make lightning rods?

2. How many points are required on a 72-foot barn? Well and cistern one at each end of barn.

3. Would you attach wire to iron pump, or go to water with wire? What size of wire would do? T. C.

Ans.-Copper wire for lightning rod purposes will cost about forty cents per pound. If you buy the single wire you would have to twist a number of strands together. About No. 11 would twist into a good cable, using say 7 strands, and soft wire will make you a more pliable cable than hard wire. You can buy the cables already twisted at about the same price per pound as the single wire, so there is nothing to be saved by buying the single strand.

2 and 3. A 72-foot barn should have four points on it if it is a plain peak, that is, if there are no ventilators or prominences on it. The cable could either be attached direct to the iron pump or go into the water.

### Re Types of Engines and Pumping Water.

1. Which engine is better for pumping a two- or four-cycle? 2. Which is better, a vertical or hori-

zontal engine? 3. Please state the best type of ignition where there is dampness and a very

cold temperature in winter. 4. Which is better, a belt drive or gear connection? This is to be used three- or four-inch pump cylinder with well 23 feet deep; the water to be elevated about 12 feet, and suction pipe to

well about 200 feet. 5. Will a pump work all right if the pipe in the well about 4 ft. from the top is taken to the cellar on the 4-foot level and then dropped 2 feet more to the bottom of the cellar, laid across the cellar floor with pump attached to it at

this place. 6. Please state what kind of pump is best for these conditions. ,

Ans.-1. So far as pumping is concerned it is immaterial whether you use a 2- or 4-cycle engine.

2. The parts of a horizontal engine are generally more accessible than those of a vertical.

3. The jump-spark.

4. Probably gear connection would require less attention than a belt. In either case you would require a clutch, as a gasoline engine must have no load when being started

5. The pump will work under the conditions described.

6. Any good pump will be satisfactory. W. H. D.

## A Saw Like that for \$19.00 Impossible!

Well, it would be impossible, if we did not sell it direct from our factory to your farm; and if we didn't exercise the most careful economy in our factory methods. As it is, we only do it by a slight margin—our profit isn't big on a wood saw like

this at \$19.00.

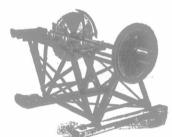
But here it is, a strong, rigidly-braced steel frame wood saw, with tilting table.

An ideal saw for cutting poles and cordwood into stove lengths or shorter.

Dust-proof shaft box; saw blade protected by heavy steel guard; balance wheel and pulley interchangeable. Will take a blade of any diameter from 20-inch to 30-inch. We supply these blades at the following prices:

	onowing prices,
20-inch\$3.25 22-inch\$85 24-inch\$4.45	26-inch \$5. 28-inch 6.

Write for descriptive folder, and at the same time ask for our big free general



## THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY

1137 King Street, West, Toronto



## Don't Wait Until You Feel Old

OR SICK BEFORE YOU APPLY FOR AN EXCELSIOR ENDOWMENT

WHICH WILL

MS

HJa

Price List

than any

Wolf and

your furs

No comm

ROGERS

GRANDI

DOUBLE TE

TORON'

TORONT

Leave TORONTO

Panama-Pa

San Francisco, L

Full particulars application to Age

WeWar

We are manufacturer 5% higher than ma hipment.

330 Platbush Ave.

Reference: Any M

Vrite for Price List.

Highest cash pri est in trade. W

C. H. ROGERS

LICHTEN

Equipment t

FOR Leave TORONTO

11.0

We off

Protect the Home - Provide for Old Age THE EXCELSIOR LIFE INSURANCE CO.

"SECURITY FIRST" \$137 of Assets for each \$100 of Liability



## Farnham Farm Oxford and Hampshire Downs

Flock Established in 1881 from the best flocks in England.
We are offering a splendid lot of yearling rams and ram lambs for flock headers or show purposes. We ourselves have retired from the show ring to hold nothing back. We are also offering 80 yearling Oxford ewes and ewe lambs; a few superior Hampshire yearlings and ram lambs. All registered.

HENRY ARKELL & SON, Route 2 GUELPH, ONT Guelph, G.T.R.; Arkell C.P R. Telegraph Guelph.

Long-distance phone in house.

## **OAK-LODGE SHROPSHIRES** We have on hand for sale a large number of Shearling Rams and Shearling Ewes, Ram and Ewe Lambs, got by noted sires that have produced winners at Toronto for the last 3 years, highest quality.

J. E. BRETHOUR & NEPHEW



THOS. HALL, : : R. R. No. 3 :: ::

Shropshires and Cotswolds for Sale—Yearling rams and yearling ewes, a ram lambs from imported ewes. I expect an importation of rams of both breeds from England lst. of August. Prices very reasonable. Claremont, C. P. R., 3 miles. Pickering, G. T. R., 7 miles. Greenburn, C. N. R., 4 miles.



Newcastle Tamworths and Shorthorns Boars ready for service. Sows due to farrow, others bred and ready to breed and a lot of both sexes ready to wean. Descendants of imp. and championship stock. Several extra choice young buils and heifer calves, recently dropped: grand milking strain, 2 buils 5 and 8 months old. All at reasonable prices A. A. COLWILL, NEWCASTLE, ONTARIO



Cloverdale Large English Berkshires.

Sows bred, others ready to breed; boars ready for service; younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin. All breeding stock imp. or from imp. stock. Prices reasonable. C. J. Lang, Burketon, Ont. R. R. 3.

Sunny Hill Stock Farm YORKSHIRE SWINE, HOLSTEIN BULLS SHROPSHIRE RAMS

Prize-winners of the leading fairs.

Be sure you write us before you order, our aim is quality and satisfaction.

WM. MANNING & SONS :: :: WOODVILLE, ONTARIO

DUROC JERSEY SWINE, JERSEY CATTLE In Duroc Jerseys we have either sex of any desired age, bred from winners and champions for generations back. In Jerseys we have young cows in calf and young bulls, high in quality and high in producing blood.

MAC. CAMPBELL & SONS::: NORTHWOOD, ONT.



BERKSHIRES My Berkshires for many years have won the leading price at Toronto, London and Guelph. Higheleres and Salya, the best strain of the breed, both sexes any age. STRATFORD, ONT. ADAM THOMPSON, R. R. No. 1
Shakespeare Station, G.T.R.

## it for \$19.00

sell it direct from our factory to your reful economy in our factory methods, profit isn't big on a wood saw like

eel frame wood saw, with tilting table. to stove lengths or shorter. d by heavy steel guard; balance wheel lade of any diameter from 20-inch to ing prices:

26-inch \$5.25 28-inch 6.05 30-inch 6.85

ne time ask for our big free general



NCE COMPANY

Until You Feel Old ORE YOU APPLY FOR AN

R ENDOWMENT

WHICH WILL ne - Provide for Old Age

LIFE INSURANCE CO.

ITY FIRST"

for each \$100 of Liability

## ford and Hampshire Downs

881 from the best flocks in England.
ot of yearling rams and ram lambs for flock
urselves have retired from the show ring so
offering 80 yearling Oxford ewes and ewe
re yearlings and ram lambs. All registered.

N, Route 2 GUELPH, ONT kell C.P R. Telegraph Guelph. tance phone in house.

ROPSHIRES

Rams and Shearling Ewes, Ram and Ewe Toronto for the last 3 years, highest quality. Burford, Ontario

## SHROPSHIRES

bs, Ewe Lambs. Sired by a Milne's Ram e quote you prices'

BRADFORD, ONT.

Sale—Yearling rams and yearling ewes, a mported 3 shear ewes, an extra good lot of tion of rams of both breeds from England

JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont. miles. Greenburn, C. N. R., 4 miles.

orthorns and Leicester Sheep and bulls from good milking families. In ed in shearlings and ram lambs and ewe and

R. No. 2 - - Caledonia. Ont.

FIRS Boars ready for service. Sows due to farrow, others bred and ready to ts of imp. and championship stock. Several ed: grand milking strain, 2 bulls 5 and 8

Long-Distance Telephone

NGLISH BERKSHIRES her with the stock boar, Suddon Torredor Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed, rter, R.R. 1 BRANTFORD, ONTARIO ford & Hamilton Radial.

glish Berkshires! younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin. Burketon, Ont. R. R. 3.

RKSHIRE SWINE, HOLSTEIN BULLS SHROPSHIRE RAMS

Stock of all ages for sale.
m is quality and satisfaction.
::
WOODVILLE, ONTARIO

JERSEY CATTLE

te, bred from winners and champions for calf and young bulls, high in quality and od. NORTHWOOD, ONT.

r many years have won the leading price of the breed, both sexes any age. STRATFORD, ONT. No. 1 tion, G.T.R.

NOVEMBER 18, 1915

Gan you Shoot straight?

Keep in practice. Not only because the training may prove useful—perhaps necessary—but chiefly because of the keen enjoyment you will derive from this most interesting sport.

Get out your gun. Buy one if necessary. Fill your pockets with Dominion .22's—the favorite brand of expert marksmen. Then you'll have some real fun.

Dominion Ammunition is always accurate and dependable. The choicest materials, skillful workmanship, thorough inspection and a system of testing that is scientifically correct—all enter into the production of Dominion Ammunition.

The Dominion .22 Long Rifle cartridge is manufactured particularly for target shooting. Look for the "Big D" on every box of Dominion Shot Shells and Metallics—"the ammunition made wholly in Canada". Sold everywhere.

Send for free package of targets. Address

Dominion Cartridge Co., Limited 858 Transportation Bldg., Montryal.



Loaded Smokeless Powder

We Buy for Cash and Pay Highest Prices for all kinds of Send today for our Free

Price List and let us prove to you that we actually pay more than any other house for Fine Fox, Mink, Marten, Rat, Lynx, Wolf and all other Furs, Hides and Ginseng.

We offer you best facilities in America for handling all your furs. Send for Free Price List and Shippers' Tags. No commission charged.

ROGERS FUR COMPANY, Dept. 437 

St. Louis, Mo.

We pay highest Prices For And Remit romptly

More Trappers and Fur Collectors send their Raw Fure to us than to any other five houses in Canada, Because they know we pay highest prices, pay mail and express charges, charge no commissions, and treat our shippers right. Result, we are the largest in our line in Canada. Ship to us today and deal with a Beliable House, he Shipment too small or too large to receive our promits situation.

Guns We sell Gruns, Riffes, Traps, high high Rabile and Sportman's Catalog. Raw Fur Fire Liet," and latest "Fur Style Book" of Deautifights, Headlights, Fishing Nets, Flaking Table and Sportman's Rapplies at lowest prices. GATALOG FREM.

John Jallam 318 Hallam Building TORONTO

## GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

DOUBLE TRACK ALL THE WAY

TORONTO-CHICAGO TORONTO-MONTREAL

FOR CHICAGO
Leave TORONTO 8.00 a.m., 6.00 p.m., and
11.45 p.m. daily.

FOR MONTREAL Lave TORONTO 9.00 a.m., 8.30 p.m., and Equipment the finest on all trains.

Panama-Pacific Expositions Reduced Fares to San Francisco, Los Angeles and San Diego

Full particulars and berth reservations on application to Agents.

We Want Raw Furs We are manufacturers of FURS, and pay 25% to 35% higher than market prices. Send us a trial

LICHTENSTEIN BROS. Reference: Any Mercantile Agency or Bank. Brooklyn, N. Y. rite for Price List.

Established 1889 **FURS** 

Highest cash price paid for raw furs. Oldest in trade. Write for price\_list and tags C. H. ROGERS, WALKERTON, ONT.

SHIP YOUR

To the Largest, Most Reliable and Oldest House in Canada We Pay express and postage. Prompt returns.

E. T. CARTER & CO., 84 Front Street E., TORONTO

RED, WHITE, BLUE, CROSS, SILVER, BLACK FOXES, BEAVER, LYNX, Etc. Wanted from all sections of Canada.

Every raw-fur shipper who is looking for a better outlet for his raw furs should write at once for our price list. We are in a position to pay top market prices, and do so at all times. Let us hear from you.

Send for our Price List-now ready. We buy Ginseng.

STRUCK & BOSSAK, Inc., Exporters of and Dealers in RAW FURS



Thousands of satisfied shippers say we give good returns. Good reasons: we pay highest market price, give honest assortments and make quick returns. It will really pay you to ship to us. We charge no commissions and pay express and mail charges. pay you to ship to us. We charge no commissions and pay express and mai Write for free price list and shipping tags sent to trappers and dealers only. BENJAMIN DORMAN, Inc.

147 West 24th St. RAW FURS, GMSENG, GOLDEN SEAL

When Writing Please Mention Advocate

## Top Prices For Your Furs

Everybody claims to pay highest prices. We give reasons,

1. Four European branches. Eumerous European connections dealing with us directly and paying highest prices because they believe in our quality and business methods. Exceptionally heavy demand in Europe this year, and low supply, due to the war. 2. We pay practically according to your grading, and hold your turn incold storage until you say amount is O. E.

Senduses trial shipment. See how much more you can earn by dealing with us.

We will mail you, Free, our new book. Successful Trapping. It you will send for it. Also our price list. Don't make a single move until youseeit. Write today,

TRAUGOTF SCHMIDT & SONS
206 Monroe Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Mascow-Paris-Lejzzig-London

CANADIAN

Pacific Coast Tours

VIA THE SCENIC CANADIAN ROCKIES

AT ATTRACTIVE FARES Through Trains-No Change See that your ticket reads CANADIAN PACIFIC

"Nature's Exposition Route to the California Expositions" Particulars from J. H. Radcliffe, agent, or write M. G. MURPHY, District Passenger

Aberdeen-Angus The cattle now in demand. Some choice heifers and a few young bulls from the imported sire, "Pradamere." Apply to: A. DINSMORE, Manager "Grape Grange" Farm, Clarksburg, Ontario

## FREE



200 Fine Pictures in this big 8 x 11 book.

This Big Book treats of all kinds of diseases and how to Cure and Prevent them, and gives hundreds of Valuable Money-Making Pointers for the everyday Practical Farmer or Stock Raiser. The FRONT COVER PAGE is printed on EXTRA HEAVY ENAMEL STOCK, in 14 blended colors, and shows M. W. Savage driving Dan Patch, and is one of the best pictures ever made of the Great World Champion. This BIG BOOK-124 pages, 8 by 11-gives a complete History of Dan's Racing Life, Describing Every Race and Every Record-breaking Speed Exhibition; VALUABLE VETERINARY DEPARTMENT with Scientific Illustrations. Most Expensive Book of Its Kind every published. You need it for your library, because it is very interesting, and because it will save you HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS with your live stock. We do not believe you would take \$5.00 for this BIG BOOK-if you could not secure another copy. You ought to have the Thrilling Life of Dan Patch, 1.55, in your The Great Champion of all Library. World Champions. The Most Popular Horse ever known, as proven by over 2,000,000 people writing for his picture, and they all received one, free. Not only a Thrilling and Sensational Horse Story, but also a LIBRARY for the Poultryman, the Hog Raiser, or the Cattle Raiser, or for the Horseman; 200 Finely Engraved Pictures of all breeds. Also a regular VETERINARY DIGEST for Stockmen.

The Veterinary information in this book is from the brains of the best men in America, the kind that are called into consultation on Animals worth fortunes on the INTERNATIONAL 1.55 Horse Breeding Farm.

This Book malled free If you forward us 10c. In stamps, or coin, to cover the actual cost of packing and mailing.

Providing you are a farmer or stock owner, over 21 years of age, and if you will answer these three questions:

First—In what paper did you read this offer? Second—How many horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, and poultry do you own? Third—Have you ever used INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC?

Write to THE INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD CO., LIMITED, TO-RONTO, CANADA.

## A Personal Note to the Farmers and Stock Owners of Canada:

I wish you could visit our office some morning, open the mail and read for yourself what practical farmers and stock owners from all parts of Canada say about the use of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC. For instance, this morning Mr. E. F. Everett, of Burfield, Alberta, writes: "The INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC was the same old quality, every ounce of it a grain saver and a stock conditioner." Mr. Jos. E. Limmerich, of Humboldt, Sask., says: "I would like to buy a ton of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC as I have over 200 hogs now and your tonic is great stuff." Mr. Lorne L. Plant, of Terra Cotta, Ont., writes: "I have been using INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC for fifteen years and am using it to-day; that expresses my opinion better than words. I think it is the best conditioner for horses in the world, and my experience leads me to believe it makes horses disease-proof."

It makes me feel mighty good to receive so many letters written in praise of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC, because when a man takes the time to sit down and write a letter telling us of the highly satisfactory results obtained from the use of our tonic, I am sure that he writes so that other farmers can be benefited by his experience.

We do not claim our preparation is a "Cure All," but simply say that it is scientifically prepared from powdered medicinal barks, seeds, roots and herbs (the names of which are plainly printed on every package or pail), in a scientific way, and because of its peculiarly reliable medicinal qualities it greatly aids digestion and assimilation, so that the animal obtains from 15% to 25% more nutrition from all grain eaten.

INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC cures and prevents many forms of disease, purifies the blood, strengthens and permanently builds up the entire system so that the disease germs are expelled and the blood kept rich and pure.

You know the average farm animal does not have perfect digestion; on this account a large amount of the grain passes through the system without being properly digested and assimilated. As our Tonic so greatly aids digestion and assimilation we guarantee its use will save 25% of the grain ordinarily used, besides keeping your horses in a strong, healthy and vigorous condition.

Now as to the value of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC for Cows. I would like to have you read the following letter recently received from Mr. Thomas Forbes, Owen Sound, Ont.; "I have used your Stock Food Tonic for over ten years, and would not be without it for any price. I had two cows last year and they made me a profit of \$208.00 in the year. I feel sure I could not have done it without the use of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC. By its daily use, the cows give more milk and look better." We guarantee its every-day use will increase your milk supply from two to three quarts for every cow.

There is nothing on your farm that will make you as large a per cent. of profit as Hogs if you keep them healthy. The daily use of INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC will make little pigs grow amazingly and prepare them for early market in fully two months' less time. Nothing in the world will make your shoats or pigs grow as rapidly. The average fattening hog, when fed INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC will make an extra gain of one half pound or more every day over the usual plan of hog fattening. Just figure up what this will save you. Read it again, it's important. INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD TONIC is endorsed as the surest hog tonic in the world. Twenty-six years' use by over two million farmers indisputably proves its extra money making results.

This famous preparation is very economical to use. It is known the world over as giving "3 FEEDS for ONE CENT." If you are not using this reliable tonic on your farm to-day you are missing a whole lot of actual profit. Get a package or pail at your dealer's to-day and see what wonderful results can be obtained. It is put up in 50c. and \$1.00 packages, \$1.50 lithographed tins and 25 pound pails at \$3.75 each. There is an INTERNATIONAL DEALER in practically every city, town or village in Canada; if you do not know name of nearest dealer, write us.

Yours very truly,

Awlleway General Manager.

INTERNATIONAL POULTRY FOOD

An Extraordinary Egg Producer.
It purifies the blood, stimulates the appetite and keeps poultry healthy and helps hens lay more eggs. We positively guarantee a great increase in the number of eggs received when INTERNATIONAL POULTRY FOOD TONIC is used. Sold in packages, 25c, 50c and \$1.00.

INTERNATIONAL WORM POWDER
Quickly Expels Worms,

It is a superior concentrated vermifuge for horses, coits and other animals. It expels the worms and removes the primary cause. It is very effective and absolutely safe for young animals. Price per package, 50c.

INTERNATIONAL COLIC REMEDY
Cures Colic for 50c.

INTERNATIONAL COLIC REMEDY to guaranteed to cure in ten minutes. It is put up in handy drenching bottles. Price, 50c and \$1.00.

## INTERNATIONAL DISTEMPER REMEDY.

Colds, Coughs and Distemper can be quickly cured by its use. INTERNATIONAL DISTEMPER REMEDY is prepared from absolutely pure drugs in a highly concentrated form. If it ever falls your money promptly refunded. Price, per package, 50c.

INTERNATIONAL HEAVE REMEDY

for Heaves, Asthma, Broken Wind, Coughs, etc. It is prepared from several vegetable medicinal ingredients and gives remarkable results. Price, 50c per package.

### INTERNATIONAL SILVER PINE HEALING OIL

Quickly heals Cuts, Bruises, etc. It is composed of pure vegetable oils, possessing wonderful healing properties. Especially recommended for sores, kicks, sprakms, inflammation, swellings, bruises, injuries from rusty nails, all flesh wounds—a wonderful cure for barb wire cuts. In bottles, price 25c, 50c and \$1.00.

INTERNATIONAL LOUSE KILLER is a very fine, pure white powder that will stay in the feathers when applied and is sure death to lice. Will not discolor the feathers or plumage of the whitest birds. It will destroy lice, ticks, fleas, etc., on horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, poultry, etc. Put up in an extra large round box with sprinkling top ready for instant use. Price, per box, 25c.

INTERNATIONAL GROFAST CALF MEAL is a scientific, high-grade substitute for milk in the quick growing of calves. "GROFAST CALF MEAL" is easily mixed; calves like it, and they grow and develop as rapidly as on new milk. Sell your milk and raise your calves at a very low feeding cost, which will make you much more money.

GROFAST CALF MEAL will raise three calves at the cost of raising one on new milk.

We have a special booklet, entitled "How You Can Raise and Grow Calves at a Low Cost Without Milk," which we will gladly mail anyone interested.

GROFAST CALF MEAL is put up in 25, 50 and 100-pound bags.

These Preparations are sold by Dealers
Everywhere on a Spot Cash Guarantee.
Your money refunded in case of failure.

Refuse Substitutes and Imitations.

or

International Stock Food Company, Limited CANADA

Walker Transfer of the Contract of the Contrac